

Alternative View Year 2009

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005	BAZ		
		1 Big Brother's Reign	
10.01.2009	Guardian	1	[Caroline] Kennedy has come under considerable media criticism after stumbling through a series of interviews, including one in which she used the phrase "you know" 138 times {Caroline you know Kennedy}
10.01.2009	X	1	The Illinois House voted overwhelmingly to impeach Gov. Rod Blagojevich
12.01.2009	Independent	1	We've left our home. Like 60,000 other Gazans, we've taken our belongings and fled. Once again, we've become displaced people ... what Israel has done in the past two weeks will keep the flames of this conflict alive for generations to come
13.01.2009	Blog	1	The best Congress money can buy
13.01.2009	BBC	1	visitors from countries that do not need visas will need to fill in an electronic form at least 72 hours before they travel. Those who have not registered risk being detained and sent back home. Solution: Don't travel to the USA until the tourism industry is screaming bloody murder and the country comes to its senses
23.01.2009	MM	1	President Obama began dismantling the Bush legacy, using his first full day to overturn an order that let ex-presidents seal their papers forever
24.01.2009	Blog	1	Seconds after [a] police officer shot and killed [handcuffed] Oscar Grant, police immediately began confiscating cell phones containing videos that have yet to see the light of day. In fact, the only videos that have been seen by the public were filmed by people who managed to leave the scene before police confronted them
28.01.2009	Al Arabiya	1	Obama: "You will be judged on what you've built, not what you've destroyed ... I have Muslim members of my family. I have lived in Muslim countries"
30.01.2009	Guardian	1	The Illinois senate tonight voted to remove Governor Blagojevich from office
01.02.2009	Politiken	1	George Obama [præsidentens halvbror] sidder i øjeblikket bag tremmer i Nairobi for besiddelse af marihuana
05.02.2009	Telepolis	1	Die Große Amerikanische Mauer - An der Grenze zu Mexiko ist der Sperrzaun fast vollständig errichtet - mit zweifelhaftem Erfolg
18.02.2009	Blog	1	The body was found by a pedestrian traveling through the area ... The good Samaritan who reported finding the body subsequently "was arrested for refusing to identify himself and being on the freeway illegally"
09.03.2009	Raw Story	1	An ex-UN prosecutor has said that following the issuance of an arrest warrant for the president of Sudan, former US President George W. Bush could -- and should -- be next on the International Criminal Court's list
10.03.2009	MM	1	508 Chicago kids shot in just 16 months {what Israel manages in just 3 weeks in Gaza}
12.03.2009	MM	1	See "Cheney's Assassination Ring" in separate Table
14.03.2009	Blog	1	Colin Powell: Dick Cheney is almost certainly guilty of war crimes for his role in setting up and promoting the policy of torture ... John Dean: if Hersh's allegations that Cheney ordered executive assassinations are true, Cheney is guilty of war crimes and murder
17.03.2009	Blog	1	The cause of the accident was apparently a vehicle towing a "makeshift" trailer that unexpectedly pulled onto the I-10 freeway and across traffic into Bob's lane forcing Bob ['We The People' Chairman Bob Schulz] to brake. Bob's vehicle was then hit from behind by a commercial tractor-trailer which failed to stop {typical American 'accident'}
18.03.2009	CNN	1	Cheney believes that the gov. can ignore the 1st Amendment and suppress free speech and freedom of the press as part of its "war on terror"
19.03.2009	BBC	1	New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson has signed legislation abolishing the death penalty ... New Jersey was the first, in 2007
19.03.2009	MM	1	A former Bush White House aide [Felipe Sixto] was sentenced to 2 1/2 years in prison for stealing nearly \$600,000 from a government program that promotes democracy in Cuba

- 21.03.2009 [Reuters](#) 1 The mayor of California's state capital .. plans to shut down a sprawling "tent city" of the homeless that has drawn worldwide media attention as a symbol of US economic decline
- 31.03.2009 [ACLU](#) 1 ACLU asked for an emergency hearing today on behalf of an Escanaba woman sentenced to 30 days in jail because she is too poor to reimburse the court for her son's stay in a juvenile detention facility
- 01.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 1 Chavez calls for indictment of Bush instead of Bashir {I agree}
- 04.04.2009 [Reuters](#) 1 32.2 million people -- 1 in every 10 Americans -- received food stamps
- 07.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 1 HOW TO CHANGE 'YES WE CAN' TO 'YES WE DID'!
- 08.04.2009 [Blog](#) 1 Gunman kills 3 police officers in Pittsburgh Ohio. Now US gov. will bulldoze his house down {now, where did they get that idea?}
- 18.04.2009 [MM](#) 1 The Obama presidency is becoming a reverse fairy tale: **The prince is turning into a frog**
- 27.04.2009 [Presstv.ir](#) 1 Israeli man fails to hijack US plane - The Aviation Herald reported that Logan officials said it appeared the situation was not terrorist-related and that the man likely suffered an anxiety attack {what's going on there?}
- 02.05.2009 [MM](#) 1 The Senate unanimously passed a bill (SB 448) that would make it a third degree felony for anyone to have sex with an animal - **Don't you legislators have real problems to deal with**
- 06.05.2009 [Blog](#) 1 As the defendants were filing into court they were warned by the Deputy Sheriff that **if they chose to try their case instead of pleading guilty they could be fined up to an additional \$500**
- 13.05.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 1 Police State Study Ranks US As 6th Worst In The World
- 21.05.2009 [Blog](#) 1 Obama signing statement weakens "whistle-blower" protections
- 25.05.2009 [Globalresearch](#) 1 How Those Who Kill Can Enter Canada While Those Who Save Lives Are Barred
- 26.05.2009 [Blog](#) 1 the untold history of The Project for the New American Century
- 28.05.2009 [MM](#) 1 The Supreme Court overturned a long-standing ruling that stopped police from initiating questions unless a defendant's lawyer was present ... of a defendant who has a lawyer or has asked for one
- 31.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 1 A small-town newspaper in America apologized for running a classified advertisement calling for the assassination of [Obama] ... "May Obama follow in the steps of Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and Kennedy!" The four presidents were all [murdered]
- 08.06.2009 [Blog](#) 1 [33] Coups Arranged or Backed by the USA [1949-2004]
- 17.06.2009 [CNN](#) 1 Security Guard Shot at Holocaust Museum in Washington, D.C. may have been shot by another guard!
- 19.06.2009 [Yahoo](#) 1 Child pornography was found on a computer belonging to the white suprema-cist charged with shooting and killing a security guard at the U.S. Holocaust Me-morial Museum, the FBI said {inducing enmity possibly with false claim}
- 22.06.2009 [BBC](#) 1 US gov. officials are trying to halt a lawsuit by Geronimo's descendants to have the Apache leader's remains reburied ... Skull and Bones, is alleged to have stolen some of Geronimo's remains from a burial plot in Oklahoma in 1918
- 02.07.2009 [You Tube](#) 1 [FB] Biden warns "Mark My Words" that within Obama's first 6 months in office, he will be "tested" by some catastrophic incident, brought about by the baddies seeking to "test" the witless Obama
- 02.07.2009 [MM](#) 1 1,500 National Guard Troops To Border - **To keep out the illegals or to keep Americans in?**
- 10.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 1 5 Iranian officials held by U.S. forces in Iraq for more than two years had been handed over to Iraqi authorities and were expected to be released soon {American diplomacy}
- 13.07.2009 [Uruknet](#) 1 The revelation that the CIA initiated a covert program, apparently involving assassinations, and kept it secret from the US Congress on the orders of Vice President Dick Cheney marks a deepening of the crisis in the American state apparatus and an indication of the degeneration of democratic processes within the US
- 15.07.2009 [MM](#) 1 Des Moines city leaders say they intend to fight the spread of homeless camps amid reports that more have popped up {fighting homelessness}
- 24.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 1 Two New Jersey mayors and dozens of political and religious figures were arrested ... several Syrian-Jewish rabbis who officials said laundered illicit cash through charities they controlled

- 24.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 1 The public prosecutor's office asked a Jerusalem court to authorize the extradition to the United States of 11 Israelis suspected of swindling elderly Americans in a lottery scam while several rabbis from New Jersey were charged with offenses ranging from the trafficking of kidneys from Israeli donors to laundering proceeds from selling fake Gucci and Prada bags
- 30.07.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 1 it didn't take long at all for the 'truth' to come out regarding the criminal rabbis in the USA. It's obviously just another case of FBI inspired anti-Semitism! That 'charge' .. comes directly from the so-called ultra orthodox community in Israel.... the ones that are actually benefiting from the criminal activities involving organ sales and money laundering
- 03.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 1 The police arrested a number of Israelis and Americans who allegedly defrauded U.S. tax authorities ... The affair follows a similar case last month in which 11 Israelis were arrested for allegedly swindling elderly Americans out of more than \$25 million
- 15.08.2009 [Bloomberg](#) 1 If there is any doubt that President Barack Obama's plan to overhaul U.S. health care is the hottest topic in Congress, just ask the 3,300 lobbyists who have lined up to work on the issue
- 16.08.2009 [Blog](#) 1 First Lady [Michelle Obama] requires >twenty attendants
- 18.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 1 Traces of cocaine found on up to 90% of dollar bills in American cities
- 23.08.2009 [Blog](#) 1 a list of 50 top living U.S. war criminals
- 31.08.2009 [MM](#) 1 Ernest Sonnier was 23 when he was arrested and charged with rape and kidnapping ... at the age of 46, Sonnier was freed after .. DNA evidence .. indicates [he] did not commit this crime.
- 31.08.2009 [Blog](#) 1 ACLU lobbyist and Executive Director Larry Frankel has been found dead in Washington under *mysterious circumstances* - **ACLU used Freedom of Information Act to uncover Torture scandal**
- 04.09.2009 [MM](#) 1 A 49-year-old man who has served more than 14 years of a life sentence for raping two teenage sisters will be released today after DNA tests determined that he wasn't the attacker.
- 06.09.2009 [Blog](#) 1 It was just too much, having to return to court twice on the same day to contest yet another traffic ticket, and Fire Chief Don Payne didn't hesitate to tell the judge what he thought of the police and their speed traps. The response from cops? They shot him. Right there in court ... attempted murder
- 07.09.2009 [Huffington P.](#) 1 The gov. has been transporting seriously dangerous stuff like enriched uranium and plutonium secretly without public warning
- 07.09.2009 [BAZ](#) 1 Europäer sollen künftig zahlen, wenn sie die USA besuchen wollen. Die EU droht bereits mit Gegenmassnahmen
- 08.09.2009 [Blog](#) 1 New York City police were able to catch American Jews and arrest gang members who were involved in the abduction of children from Algeria, the group headed by a Jewish American named Levy Izhaq Rosenbaum, who was directly involved in the case of trading organs recently ... eradication operations in Morocco, before being exported and sold in Israel and the USA
- 09.09.2009 [Blog](#) 1 The Commission on Wartime Contracting, created by Congress that has a certain Dov Zakheim on its board
- 15.09.2009 [You Tube](#) 1 Privatized Prisons and Prison Labor IS Slavery - **25% of all the world's prisoners are in US prisons**
- 17.09.2009 [Blog](#) 1 George W. Obama Supports Extending PATRIOT Act Provisions
- 17.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 1 Obama abandons European missile defence shield
- 21.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 1 Barack Obama has demanded the Pentagon conduct a radical review of US nuclear weapons doctrine to prepare the way for deep cuts in the country's arsenal
- 25.09.2009 [Times](#) 1 Police [in Pittsburgh] fire tear gas at G20 protesters [w/out reason]
- 29.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 1 Patriot Act soll verlängert werden - Weiter Totalüberwachung und unbegrenzte Haft für Guantánamo-Gefangene
- 09.10.2009 ZDF 1 Obama bekommt der Friedensnobelpreis **{aber warum?}**
- 11.10.2009 [Blog](#) 1 Congratulations President Obama on the Nobel Peace Prize -- Now Please Earn it!
- 08.11.2009 [Blog](#) 1 Fort Hood shooter used as excuse to scapegoat Muslims, Arabs **{Palestinian victim probably wrongly accuse of 13 deaths &c}**
- 10.11.2009 [BBC](#) 1 FBI says that a US Army major suspected of killing 13 people was not part of a "broader terrorist plot" ... Maj Hassan is conscious and has called for a lawyer **{probably victim, not killer – but even Muslim}**

- 10.11.2009 [CNN](#) 1 Hasan's ventilator was removed over the weekend, and he began talking afterward - **had Hasan said "I did it" it would be headline**
- 11.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 1 Laut einem Bericht des TV-Senders CBS sind 237 von 535 Mitgliedern [44%] des US-Kongresses Millionäre
- 14.11.2009 [Blog](#) 1 There is no way a psychiatrist shot off hundreds of rounds with two pistols and hit about 40 people without being subdued by someone ... It only takes seconds to reload, but it only takes a second to subdue him.
- 16.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 1 Overturned convictions and growth of DNA evidence shake US state's [Texas] rock-solid faith in capital punishment
- 19.11.2009 [Fefe](#) 1 Florida tut endlich mal was gegen die unorganisierte Kriminalität und erhöht die Strafe für "Rasen nicht gemäht" auf \$1000 pro Tag
- 26.11.2009 [Wash Post](#) 1 killed himself and staged his death to look like a homicide ... William E. Sparkman Jr. died of asphyxiation and was found with hands, feet and mouth bound with duct tape, a rope around his neck and the word "FED" written on his chest **{being 'suicided'}**
- 06.12.2009 [MM](#) 1 man arrested for trespassing on his own land
- 10.12.2009 [BBC](#) 1 Obama "understands and again will also recognise that he doesn't belong in the same discussion as Mandela and Mother Teresa"
- 12.12.2009 [MM](#) 1 Red-faced bosses from the Department of Homeland Security are trying to explain how they failed to know that one of their employees had been a wanted fugitive for more than two years
- 12.12.2009 [Blog](#) 1 Jeffery Epstein, the billionaire money manager who recently finished a [12 month] prison sentence for soliciting under-aged prostitutes, is now claiming **he** is the victim of racketeering at the hands of a lawyer who represented women suing him
- 17.12.2009 [Yahoo](#) 1 Computer technicians have found 22 million missing White House e-mails from the administration of President George W. Bush
- 24.12.2009 [BBC](#) 1 The US Senate passes the final version of a historic healthcare reform bill, in a boost to President Barack Obama
- 31.07.2005 [Politiken](#)
- ## 2 9/11, Al Qaida & the late Osama bin Laden
- 11.02.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Mindy Kleinberg, husband Alan Kleinberg was killed in the WTC on 9/11: To me luck is something that happens once. When you have this repeated pattern of broken protocols, broken laws, broken communication, one cannot still call it luck
- 12.02.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Between Aug. 26 and Sept. 11, 2001, a group of speculators, identified by the American Securities and Exchange Commission as Israeli citizens, sold "short" a list of 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks. These speculators operated out of the Toronto and Frankfurt
- 27.02.2009 [Yahoo](#) 2 Researchers tracking 9/11 responders who became ill after working at the WTC found many had lung problems years later ... > 24% of the [3,000] patients had abnormal lung function
- 06.03.2009 [X](#) 2 no one is demanding that Williamson apologize for charging that high-level US officials carried out mass murder of [9/11] **{are you a 9/11 denier?}**
- 08.03.2009 [Google Video](#) 2 THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY - THE 9-11 FRAUD AND THE LINK TO PNAC **{1.5 h but highly recommended}**
- 16.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 2 Mit Bush ist auch die Zeit von al-Qaida abgelaufen **{schlechte Zeiten für Al-Qaida Studio (Pentagon) und al-Qaida News (Al Jazeera Dubai)}**
- 18.03.2009 [WRH](#) 2 **Dick Cheney Calls 9 11 the "Highest Moment" of the Last Eight Years. This is equivalent to Doctor Frankenstein declaring that his monster was the greatest scientific breakthrough of his life and times {the architect of 9/11 speaks out of his biggest achievement}**
- 20.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 2 Osama bin Laden {Al Qaida Studio, Pentagon} urged Somalis in a new audio tape to topple moderate new president Sheikh Sharif Ahmed
- 22.03.2009 [Raw Story](#) 2 Bail-out for new WTC: Larry Silverstein asks the gov. for crucial financial assistance [Many comments: "This Guy is a Mass Murderer"]
- 27.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 2 Barack Obama vil udslette al-Qaeda **{så har han ikke saa langt at gå}**

- 29.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 2 Freedom Tower .. heißt nun schlicht: One World Trade Center ... ausgerechnet der erste Pächter ein chinesischer Konzern ist – und für den man wohl auch gleich den Namen geändert hat. Offenbar fühlte sich Vantone Industrial im Freedom Tower unwohl {ja, die Freiheit ...}
- 29.03.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Rudowski was arrested .. for attempting to question New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg about his refusal to pay for the health care of 9/11 first responders
- 05.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 2 Nu peger en ny analyse på, at Twin Towers styrtede sammen, fordi nogen havde anbragt brandbart nanomateriale i bygningerne - og ikke som hidtil antaget fordi to fly hamrede ind i dem {det nye er kun at læse om det i MM}
- 05.04.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe
- 08.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 2 While normal thermite (a mixture of finely granulated aluminum and an oxide of metal) can be incendiary, "super thermite" is explosive .. there is no benign explanation for the thermite in the WTC dust
- 10.04.2009 [MM](#) 2 A Dutch TV jury has found Osama bin Laden not guilty of [9/11]
- 11.04.2009 [Blog](#) 2 >118 first responders reported hearing explosions before all 3 collapses, many said it sounded like the "bang-bang-bang" you hear during a demolition ... Live news was reporting multiple explosions
- 13.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 2 Konspirationsteorier om 9/11 får nyt liv - En af artiklens 9 forfattere er Niels Harrit, der er lektor på Kemisk Institut på Københavns Universitet
- 15.04.2009 [MM](#) 2 The Port Authority is paying Larry Silverstein \$21.5 million to develop the Freedom Tower - even though he has absolutely no role in building the 1,776-foot icon {good to have friends}
- 15.04.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 The senior counsel to the 9/11 Commission - John Farmer - says that the gov. agreed not to tell the truth about 9/11, echoing the assertions of fellow 9/11 Commission members who concluded that the Pentagon were engaged in deliberate deception about their response to the attack
- 17.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 2 es sich um "aktives Thermit" handelt, das nicht reagiert hat, aber ein hochexplosives, nanotechnologisch hergestelltes Material ist
- 17.04.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 Sprengstoff im Staub vom WTC erwiesen - Niels Harrit über Nanothermit {in Danish with German or English subtitles, download of both blocked}
- 17.04.2009 [MM](#) 2 The owners of ground zero have proposed indefinitely putting off two of three planned skyscrapers until the real estate market recovers
- 26.04.2009 [WRH](#) 2 "Ana raicha Al Qaeda" is colloquial for "I'm going to the toilet". A very common and widespread use of the word "Al-Qaeda" in different Arab countries in the public language is for the toilet bowl So, if you were forming a terrorist group, would you call yourself, "The Toilet"?
- 28.04.2009 [BBC](#) 2 The White House has apologised after a low-level flight by a presidential jet and a fighter plane sparked panic among New York City office workers. The half-hour flight triggered the evacuation of a number of office buildings
- 28.04.2009 [Reuters](#) 2 Pakistan's President Asif Ali Zardari said that the whereabouts of al Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden remained a mystery and there was a suspicion that he could be dead {he died on 16.12.2011}
- 01.05.2009 [MM](#) 2 Obama is operating under the assumption that Osama bin Laden is still alive
- 15.05.2009 [Raw Story](#) 2 Much of the material cited in the 9/11 Commission's findings was derived from terror war detainees during brutal CIA interrogations
- 22.05.2009 [Blog](#) 2 The 9/11 commission ... was given \$15 million ... the cost of the Columbia space shuttle disaster investigation was \$175 million
- 28.05.2009 [MM](#) 2 a preliminary psychological profile of people who believe in 9/11 conspiracies {Compare with J. Schou: A Criminalistic Profile of Medias and Politicians Supporting the Official 9/11 Fairy-Tale}
- 01.06.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Vans With Explosives Confirmed At The World Trade Center on [9/11]
- 02.06.2009 [Pravda](#) 2 Gallery of Infamy - the Jews that perped 911 {photos of a Mossad plot}
- 04.06.2009 [Blog](#) 2 In the case of building 7 the initial acceleration was so close to free fall that .. all the columns .. must have been severed simultaneously ... nano-thermite is a very high-tech material and is not commercially available. It is in the hands of research laboratories in the US, and the army, and apparently nowhere else

- 08.06.2009 [Rense](#) 2 Gov. and aviation industry publications shed light on the development and implementation of pre-9/11 state-of-the-art systems capable of facilitating precise automated navigation of the Boeing 757 and 767 aircraft used during the 9/11 attacks, to a given destination ... Automated Precision Satellite Guidance Of 9/11 Type Aircraft Largely Possible Just Before Attacks
- 08.06.2009 [X](#) 2 A method for ... deactivating on-board control of the autopilot system; directing the autopilot system to fly the aircraft to a landing ... One optional feature of the invention disables the aircraft's communications equipment
- 08.06.2009 [USA Today](#) 2 [FB 2004] In the 2 years before [9/11], the North American Aerospace Defense Command conducted exercises simulating ... hijacked airliners used as weapons ... Numerous types of civilian and military aircraft were used as mock hijacked aircraft ... One of the imagined targets was the World Trade Center. In another exercise, jets performed a mock shootdown over the Atlantic Ocean of a jet supposedly laden with chemical poisons headed toward a target in the United States. In a third scenario, the target was the Pentagon
- 18.06.2009 [Blog](#) 2 29 Structural & Civil Engineers Cite Evidence for Controlled Demolition of All 3 WTC High-Rises on 9/11 - The symmetry of collapse ... The towers should have fallen "with increasing eccentricity as the collapse progressed"
- 22.06.2009 [MM](#) 2 Mayor Michael Bloomberg blamed The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey again for the logjam between the agency and developer Larry Silverstein over financing construction of two office towers at ground zero
- 23.06.2009 [Blog](#) 2 American Airlines itself is the source for information that AA Flights 11 (North Tower) and 77 (Pentagon) did not fly on 9/11 {so what happened to the mourned passengers?}
- 25.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 2 A Belgian appeals court decided to hand over a Tunisian- Belgian former footballer to U.S. authorities to stand trial for his alleged ties to al-Qaeda ... he was arrested in 2001, two days after 9/11
- 27.06.2009 [Voltaire](#) 2 all cameras were so fiercely prohibited within the secured perimeter of Ground Zero, that the entire area was declared a crime scene and yet the "evidence" within that crime scene was so rapidly removed and destroyed ... FEMA and several other federal agencies had already moved into position at their command center at Pier 92 on September 10th {intriguing interest with photographer granted asylum in Argentina}
- 06.07.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Ignored Epidemic of "Delayed Death" for 911 First Responders
- 08.07.2009 [Voltairenet](#) 2 [7/7] We need a public inquiry. It was the public, after all, not the politicians, who were attacked ... no [other] CCTV images [than that from Luton], either still or moving, of them in London have ever been released
- 15.07.2009 [Raw Story](#) 2 Coleen Rowley: A week before 9-11, I and the rest of the FBI's ethics instructors were mandated to give a one hour PowerPoint presentation, a form of remedial training on "law enforcement ethics" which I accomplished in a fairly perfunctory way
- 16.07.2009 [Independent](#) 2 The US gov. is poised to buy the lease on the destroyed WTC from the property magnate Larry Silverstein in an attempt to seize the initiative in the increasingly bitter dispute about the future of the site
- 21.07.2009 [Yahoo](#) 2 [Hillary Clinton:] al-Qaida leaders who planned and carried out [9/11] are hiding in Pakistan near its border with Afghanistan
- 28.07.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Steven Hatfill wins settlement in anthrax case - and should anyone question his innocence, he will have \$5.8 million to show that the gov. no longer considers him a suspect
- 31.07.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Francesco Cossiga on 9/11: "the disastrous attack was planned and realized by the American CIA and Mossad with the help of the Zionist world to put under accusation the Arabic Countries and to persuade the Western powers to intervene in Iraq and Afghanistan"
- 01.08.2009 [Daily_Kos](#) 2 Sibel [Edmonds] says that the US maintained 'intimate relations' with Bin Laden, and the Taliban, "all the way until that day of September 11"
- 03.08.2009 [Raw Story](#) 2 Holt on anthrax mailings: Investigate the investigators [FBI]
- 05.08.2009 [Infowars](#) 2 London Times Smears 9/11 Truth Movement As Racist, Nazi Like, Stupid

06.08.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 [FB 2004] BBC now admits al Qaeda never existed

- 07.08.2009 [Yahoo](#) 2 Thousands of people exposed to choking dust after the destruction of the World Trade Centre twin towers in New York have developed asthma ... It found that one-in-10 caught up in the [9/11] had been diagnosed with asthma five or six years after
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 [FB 9/11] At 10 a.m., the [Cleveland] airport was evacuated ... The passengers had to leave the airport but were not allowed to take their car. They had to walk or got a ride at the highway. Busses were [also] not allowed to leave the airport ... Flight X landed at 10:45, and at 11:15 the 200 passengers were taken into the evacuated NASA Center ... [parked at] Runway 28/10 near NASA Center
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 A Boeing 767 out of Boston [Delta 1489] made an emergency landing at Cleveland Hopkins International Airport due to concerns that it may have a bomb aboard, said Mayor Michael R. White. White said the plane had been moved to a secure area of the airport, and was evacuated
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Nena Lensbouer, said she was the first person to reach the crater ... She described the sound as "an explosion, like an atomic bomb" – not a crash "I stopped being coroner after about 20 minutes," Miller said, "because there were no bodies there" ... he NASA administrator at the time was Daniel Saul Goldin, the longest-serving administrator in NASA history, who is also a Zionist with close ties to Israel ... Three weeks before 9-11, the Israeli cabinet discussed Goldin's recent visit to Israel
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 an analysis of the "dust" at the WTC shows ultra-fine particles that are created only by temperatures far beyond ordinary fires. These tiny particles also explain why thousands of people are suffering health problems
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Air Traffic Control (ATC) transcripts reveal United 93 as being airborne after it's alleged crash ... Radar Coast Mode activates when a transponder is inoperative (or turned off) and primary radar tracking is lost
- 21.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 New York Post, Sept. 13, 2001. - Robert D. Novak: Security experts and airline officials agree privately that the simultaneous hijacking of four jetliners was an "inside job," probably indicating complicity beyond malfeasance ... Stratfor.com, the private intelligence company: "The big winner today, intentionally or not, is the state of Israel."
- 25.08.2009 [X](#) 2 [WTC] To reach free-fall speed, the building's floor supports would have needed to be blown apart. In other words, the carnage of 9/11 would have required another catalyst of destruction beyond hijacked planes—an explosive to cause the buildings to implode
- 25.08.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 ~100 ground zero recovery workers have died of cancer, with a further 600 diagnosed with the disease
- 30.08.2009 [Blog](#) 2 [Download this video – original comments heard by the press on 9/11 but later orwellized – probably this collection will also be orwellized soon]
- 06.09.2009 [CNN](#) 2 Could George W. Bush end up behind bars? {**hopefully/hardly**}
- 07.09.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 2 Van Jones, bisher Umweltberater von US-Präsident Barack Obama, hat auf Druck der Republikaner seinen Posten verloren. Jones hatte 2004 eine Petition zur Untersuchung einer möglichen Beteiligung der US-Regierung und hochrangiger Beamter an [9/11] unterzeichnet
- 07.09.2009 [BAZ](#) 2 Am 11. September 1609 landeten Holländer in Manhattan {**9/11*400**}
- 11.09.2009 [Asia Times](#) 2 50 questions on 9/11 - t's useless to expect US corporate media and the ruling elites' political operatives to call for a true, in-depth investigation
- 11.09.2009 [WRH](#) 2 AA77 struck the portion of the building that had already been renovated ... The area struck by the plane also had blast-resistant windows--2 inches thick and 2,500 pounds each--that stayed intact during the crash and fire
- 11.09.2009 [WRH](#) 2 9/11 News Videos Reporting WTC Explosions
- 12.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 2 Obama marks 9/11, vows to defeat Qaeda {**then close their office in Pentagon**}
- 20.09.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 Michael Chertoff twice described dis-believing in the official 9/11 story as akin to holocaust denial
- 21.09.2009 [Asia Times](#) 2 More questions on 9/11 - Bin Laden, the brand, is still very good for ("war on terror") business
- 21.09.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 9/11: Total Proof That Bombs Were Planted in the Buildings
- 12.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 14 Art Students were in the World Trade Center Towers with Construction Passes, Connection to Mossad Spy Ring
- 12.10.2009 [Blog](#) 2 More about the alleged WTC demolition by Mossad

- 17.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 The Danish PM [Nyrup R.] was told that WTC would collapse 5-10 min before it happened [in Danish]
- 18.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 WTC-7 in free fall – evidence of demolition [N. Harrit]
- 18.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 South Tower explosions smoking guns: [N. Harrit]
- 18.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 South tower projectiles [N. Harrit]
- 18.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 North Tower exploding [N. Harrit]
- 26.10.2009 [Blog](#) 2 France 2 just decided to cancel the historic French debate [on 9/11] ... cannot find credible people to support the official story
- 30.10.2009 [CNN](#) 2 A passport bearing the name of Said Bahaji, a suspect linked to [9/11] has been found in a town captured by the Pakistani military
- 08.11.2009 [You Tube](#) 2 {a hole in the ground by Shanksville and spread out luggage}
- 12.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 2 A spate of recent deaths of New York police and fire officers who took part in the emergency operation at Ground Zero after 9/11 has heightened fears that it could be the start of a delayed epidemic of cancer-related illness
- 13.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 2 911 Police Aid Foundation .. is helping >100 officers who worked at Ground Zero and who now have cancer. The group is receiving new cases at a rate of ~one a week, many of which are extremely rare at such young ages ... New York city is facing up to 10,000 claims for compensation
- 13.11.2009 [Blog](#) 2 Up to 70% of first responders are ill as a result of 9/11 contamination. If a similar rate of illness holds true for those who lived and worked near the Twin Towers, the number of seriously ill New Yorkers could climb to 300,000 in the near future ... David Worby is representing >10,000 individuals who claim they've suffered serious illness as a result of 9/11. Already, 130 of them have died
- 13.11.2009 [X](#) 2 WTC MedicalWorking Group 2nd annual report on the state of 9/11 health ... tracking the health of a large, voluntary sample of 71,000 exposed individuals since 2003 ... [10%] new asthma {not a word about cancer, asbestosis or death = cover-up}
- 14.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 2 Mastermind of New York terror attacks to be transferred from Guantánamo to stand trial {the MM conceals that the mastermind was probably Richard Cheney and certainly not Khalid Sheikh Mohammed}
- 17.11.2009 [Fox](#) 2 Some critics say a civilian trial -- instead of a military tribunal -- for self-proclaimed {after torturer} Sept. 11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed and his accomplices could end up targeting the Bush administration and its anti-terror policies {hopefully}
- 19.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 2 Omar bin Laden, Osama's son: „I never thought my father was capable of the carnage in America – it was too big for his small organization”
- 19.11.2009 [Blog](#) 2 President Barack Obama predicted that professed Sept. 11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed will be convicted {first we hang him, then we give him a fair trial}
- 25.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 2 Zu den Angeklagten [für 9/11] gehören der angebliche Drahtzieher der Anschläge, Khalid Sheich Mohammed sowie ... Ramzi Binalshibh, Tawfiq Bin Attash, Ali Abdal-Aziz Ali, and Mustafa Ahmad al-Hawsawi {anstatt Cheney, Silverstein, Romsfeld, Giuliani, Bush etc.}
- 29.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 Fox News reported on December 26, 2001. "Bin Laden was suffering from a serious lung complication and succumbed to the disease in mid-December, in the vicinity of the Tora Bora mountains"
- 02.12.2009 [Blog](#) 2 perhaps 70% of the 4,000 "first responders" - police officers, firefighters and emergency medical technicians - have developed disabling respiratory problems as a result of that day [9/11] ... concerns about asbestos had been expressed .. as the Twin Towers were being constructed
- 02.12.2009 [Blog](#) 2 It doesn't take a structural engineer to tell you that two 110 story buildings and a 47 story steel skyscraper plummeting to the ground at nearly free-fall speed requires the assistance of explosives. All you need is two eyes that can see and a brain that thinks to come to that sound conclusion ... nearly worthless trade towers .. being filled with asbestos
- 31.07.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 12.02.2009 [Google Video](#) 3 {7/7 – the Ripple Effect – brilliant analysis of the false flag event – 1 hour long, but it is worthwhile investing the time!}
- 14.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 3 The family of Jean Charles de Menezes is to continue their legal battle by suing the Metropolitan police for damages

3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine

- 26.03.2009 [Independent](#) 3 Security forces in Bangladesh are investigating alleged links between a British-based charity and an Islamic school after a raid uncovered what officials described as a "terrorism training" facility ... "I was excited when they started building the school. I wanted my three children to go there but was told no locals were allowed"
- 04.04.2009 [Yahoo](#) 3 Police have been ordered to release footage of the July 7 bombers after a three-year freedom of information battle
- 06.04.2009 [Blog](#) 3 [Hariri-Murder] was blamed on Syria, later because of a lack of evidence the blame was shifted to a Palestinian however UN investigations cleared the suspect of being capable of the attack and later it was discovered that Israeli agents were responsible for the attacks
- 29.04.2009 [Independent](#) 3 Three men who were close friends of the 7/7 bombers were cleared of helping to plan the suicide attacks
- 29.04.2009 [BBC](#) 3 Two men cleared of helping to plan the 7/7 London suicide attacks are to be sentenced later for conspiring to attend a terrorist training camp
- 02.05.2009 [Independent](#) 3 [Shehzad Tanweer] who enters the Woodall service station shop on the M1 in the early hours of 7/7 ... CCTV footage .. was released under the Freedom of Information Act ... Two of the men – Waheed Ali and Mohammed Shakil – were jailed for seven years after being convicted of planning to attend terrorist training camps
- 14.05.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Three police officers were arrested yesterday for allegedly making 'inflated' expenses claims while investigating the July 7 bombings
- 20.05.2009 [Blog](#) 3 Until we accept and embrace, that 9/11 .. and 7/7 were perpetrated by elements within the American, British, and Israeli gov. to create terror ... we will not have the necessary tools to free ourselves from the primordial fear these monsters are illiciting within us
- 24.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 3 Timing, vagueness of report [Hezbollah should have killed Hariri] suggest it was released to sway elections rather than reveal truth {Mossad has means and motive} the article [in Spiegel] is based on unnamed sources
- 22.06.2009 [Times](#) 3 Survivors of [7/7] and families of the victims are taking High Court action over the refusal to grant them an independent inquiry
- 01.07.2009 [Independent](#) 3 [FB 2005] When four young men met at Luton railway station a week ago last Thursday, however, they gave every impression of going to London and coming back. They paid and displayed, leaving valid tickets on the windows of a Nissan Micra and a Fiat Bravo in the station car park. They boarded the 7.48am to London carrying return tickets
- 05.07.2009 [Globalresearch](#) 3 Global Research brings to the attention of its readers key articles on the London July 7, 2005 bombings [links to articles]
- 09.07.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 3 A new photo released on the fourth anniversary of the 7/7 attacks in London appears to contradict the government's official story that Muslims with backpack bombs were responsible for the Tube and bus bombings - [eye-witness] the bombs on the Tube trains were placed underneath the carriage and suicide bombers were nowhere to be seen
- 13.07.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 3 13 doctors demand inquest into Dr David Kelly's death
- 25.07.2009 [Zeit](#) 3 [s.g. Sauerland-Prozess:] Mevlüt K. soll den mutmaßlichen Terroristen die Zünder für deren Bomben besorgt haben ... soll er früh mit dem türkischen Geheimdienst kooperiert haben ... Einmal sei K. nach einer Unterbrechung zurückgekehrt und habe plötzlich gewusst, dass die deutschen Behörden die Gruppe namentlich kenne und gegen sie ermittle
- 29.07.2009 [LA Times](#) 3 7 arrested in North Carolina on terrorism charges - **read carefully; these guys haven't actually DONE ANYTHING. And even the supposed planned actions were supposedly to be carried out in other countries**
- 11.10.2009 [BBC](#) 3 Pakistani security forces say ~40 hostages held by militants in Rawalpindi have been freed in a military operation ... 3 hostages and 2 soldiers died in the operation along with at least 4 militants
- 31.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 3 A top Scotland Yard officer who was personally criticised for failings in the Jean Charles de Menezes shooting has been appointed to the leadership of the Independent Police Complaints Commission
- 20.11.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Two Chicago men are being investigated by the FBI over their possible involvement in the terrorist attacks that killed 166 people in Mumbai in November last year

- 27.11.2009 [Blog](#) 3 General Leonid Ivashov: International Terrorism Does Not Exist
- 28.11.2009 [BBC](#) 3 A bomb blast caused the Russian train crash in which at least 26 people were killed - between Moscow and St Petersburg
- 06.12.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Six doctors who believe government scientist David Kelly was murdered have launched a ground-breaking legal action to demand the inquest into his death is reopened
- 08.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 3 A US citizen was charged with helping to plan the Mumbai attacks that killed 166 people last year
- 10.12.2009 [Global Research](#) 3 The Madrid 3/11 Bombings: Was it Really an Attack by "Islamic Terrorists"?
- 14.12.2009 [Blog](#) 3 The director-general of MI5, Jonathan Evans, is warning any attempt to hold a new inquest into the death of government scientist David Kelly could damage the relationship between Britain's intelligence services and the CIA and other foreign services - **Which is essentially an admission that Dr. Kelly did NOT die of natural causes! {and that CIA was involved}**
- 26.12.2009 [Independent](#) 3 The Nigerian is accused of trying to detonate a powdery substance on a plane from Amsterdam as it prepared to land at Detroit with 278 people on board **{why not over the ocean?}**
- 26.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 3 the passenger from Nigeria said he was acting on behalf of Al-Qaida when he tried to blow up the flight as it landed in Detroit ... the explosive device was a mix of powder and liquid
- 27.12.2009 [BBC](#) 3 The father of a Nigerian man charged with trying to blow up a transatlantic jet had warned US officials about his son's views
- 27.12.2009 [Blog](#) 3 The description of the explosion sounds just like a faulty battery on a personal electronic device (PED). If the plane was just starting its descent, it could be he was stowing his device at the time of the explosion, a more likely time for the battery to explode if it were faulty. These PED battery explosions are typically "small" and limited in area, consistent with the reported events
- 28.12.2009 [Int Herad Tribu](#) 3 A Nigerian man charged Saturday with attempting to blow up a U.S. airliner on Christmas Day was listed in a U.S. terrorism database - **First, he was allowed on board the plane despite being in the terror database. Then the story changed to, "Well, he was mentioned in some US Intelligence reports but not on the terror list." And now it is back to his being on the terror list after all. So how did he get on the plane?**
- 28.12.2009 [MM](#) 3 "Suddenly, we hear a bang. It sounded like a firecracker went off. I saw smoke rising from a seat ... I didn't hesitate. I just jumped ... pulled the object from him and tried to extinguish the fire with my hands and threw it away," he then told CNN – **what object? The absence of this object from the media is notable**
- 28.12.2009 [Fox](#) 3 Mudallad's name had surfaced earlier on at least one U.S. intelligence database, but not to the extent that he was placed on a watch list or a no-fly list - **assume they are telling the truth (an historic event if true), then the entire no-fly list is useless and a total waste of time and money**
- 29.12.2009 [Independent](#) 3 Bomber warns: there are more like me in Yemen - Al-Qa'ida claims responsibility as inquest into airport security begins **{the man is kept isolated and can make no statements – and Al Qaida is a branch of Pentagon}**
- 29.12.2009 [Telegraph](#) 3 Detroit terror attack: Yemen is the true home of Al-Qaeda - **Remember when we were told Afghanistan {later Iraq} was the home of Al Qaeda? Then we invaded**
- 29.12.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 3 Australians travelling to the United States should arrive at the airport one hour early to allow for body searches introduced in the wake of an airline bomb scare on Christmas Day
- 30.12.2009 [Independent](#) 3 It leaves little doubt that Yemen, where the attack appears to have been planned, will become a de facto third front in America's "war on terror" after Afghanistan and Iraq. It could also further delay the President's promise to close the prison at Guantanamo ... It now seems that at least two detainees from [Guantanamo] who were released to Yemen are part of the al-Qa'ida affiliate group, that has claimed responsibility for the attack
- 30.12.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 3 Ron Paul fears that the agenda behind the Flight 253 bombing incident is to expand the war on terror into Yemen while stripping Americans of more liberties
- 31.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 3 US plots retaliatory strikes against al-Qaida in Yemen over plane bomber

31.07.2005 [Independent](#)

4 Terroritis and the destruction of civil rights

- 05.01.2009 [Blog](#) 4 The Home Office has quietly adopted a new plan to allow police across Britain routinely to hack into people's personal computers without a warrant ... follows a decision by the European Union's council of ministers
- 07.01.2009 [Yahoo](#) 4 An airline passenger forced to cover his T-shirt because it displayed Arabic script has been awarded 240,000 dollars in compensation ... 2006 ... written on it in Arabic: "We will not be silent."
- 07.01.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Every week photographers wielding their cameras in public find themselves on the receiving end of warnings either by police, who stop them under Section 44 of the Terrorism Act 2000, or from over-eager officials who believe that photography in a public area is somehow against the law
- 15.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 David Miliband argues that the use of the "war on terror" as a western rallying cry since the [9/11] has been a mistake that may have caused "more harm than good" ... British officials quietly stopped using the phrase "war on terror" in 2006
- 18.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Datenschutz? - Schäuble überraschte .. mit der Aussage, sich zu seiner Zeit als Innenminister unter der Kohl-Regierung für die Vernichtung von [Stasi] Unterlagen eingesetzt zu haben, „damit die Streitigkeiten der Vergangenheit nicht zu sehr (...) die Zukunft belasten“
- 06.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 The steady expansion of the "surveillance society" risks undermining fundamental freedoms including the right to privacy, according to a House of Lords report
- 12.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Bundeswehr will zukünftig Roboter bewaffnen und mit mehr und mehr autonomen Funktionen ausstatten {science-fiction Alptraum}
- 13.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 Danmark og Storbritannien er et yndet mål for terrorister, siger lederen af de amerikanske efterretningstjenester, Dennis C. Blair {enough Blairs}
- 14.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 the police insistence on him installing CCTV cameras to film everyone entering his pub threatens his customers' civil liberties ... conditions to his licence application also requires him to hand over any film of drinkers on request
- 16.02.2009 [BBC](#) 4 anyone taking a photograph of a police officer could be deemed to have committed a criminal offence. Section 76 of the Counter Terrorism Act .. permits the arrest of anyone found "eliciting, publishing or communicating information" relating to members of the armed forces, intelligence services and police officers, which is "likely to be useful to a person committing or preparing an act of terrorism"
- 17.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Former head of MI5 [Dame Stella Rimington, -1996] accuses gov. of exploiting terrorism fears to restrict civil liberties
- 18.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 [UK] Gov.'s new 'counterterrorism' strategy due next month called Contest 2 will define as 'extremist' anyone who believes in 'armed resistance, anywhere in the world' [from Guardian]
- 25.02.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 Big Brother spy planes that track the Taliban may soon hover over your home - The gov. turns those weapons you paid for against you!
- 28.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Controversial surveillance powers employed to fight terrorism and combat crime have been misused by civil servants in undercover "spying" operations
- 07.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Police are targeting thousands of political campaigners in surveillance operations and storing their details on a database for at least 7 years
- 11.03.2009 [BBC](#) 4 A secret EU list of items banned from being carried on to aircraft has been declared illegal by the European Court of Justice ... Heinrich refused to surrender his tennis racquets from his hand luggage after being told they were a possible terrorist weapon
- 11.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 bl.a. skal det være muligt at fremlægge hemmeligt materiale fra efterretningstjenesten under lukkede retsmøder, hvor sagens hovedpersoner ikke er til stede, men hvor sikkerhedsgodkendte forsvarere kan få lov at gennemgå materialet
- 12.03.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 one million names now make up the government's terrorist watch list, a dramatic rise of around 32% in the last two years

- 16.03.2009 [MM](#) 4 National Security Agency is offering "billions" to any firm which can offer reliable eavesdropping on Skype IM and voice traffic ... Skype continues to be a major problem for gov. listening agencies
- 27.03.2009 [MM](#) 4 Gov. plans for 60,000 Britons to protect against terror threats are a farce ... volunteers would be "trained and equipped" to deal with and prevent a terror attack ... the so-called training consists of a "multimedia simulation" ... The entire event lasts just 3 hours – incl. coffee
- 28.03.2009 [Russia Today](#) 4 Obama passing new law to allow searching of PC's, Laptops, and media devices {making it Europ. standard}
- 31.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Big Brother: coming to a car near you - Communication box will reveal vehicle location, speed and direction of travel anywhere in Europe
- 31.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Glaubte man dem bayerischen Innenministerium, ist Deutschland weiterhin akut vom islamistischen Terrorismus bedroht, auch wenn es keinerlei konkrete Hinweise gibt
- 02.04.2009 [Badische Zeitung](#) 4 Nach Ausweiskontrollen am Vorabend hätte die Polizei gegen eine Gruppe von ~150 NATO-Gegnern Tränengas und Schockgranaten eingesetzt
- 02.04.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 The black box that tracks every mile you drive and will make speed cameras obsolete
- 07.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Private Daten gleich seitweise im Müllcontainer - der Discounter Lidl macht erneut durch Datenschutzverletzungen auf sich aufmerksam
- 08.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Video reveals G20 police assault on man who died - Footage shows Ian Tomlinson attacked from behind by baton-wielding police
- 09.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 The police: Unaccountable, secretive and out of control {headline of the leading article this morning!}
- 09.04.2009 [BBC](#) 4 Police brought forward raids after Assistant Commissioner Bob Quick revealed secret papers to photographers when arriving for a briefing at No 10 {see pictures}
- 10.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Raids on 'bomb plotters' fail to unearth explosives - details on the document were not published in the British media [but] appeared on an American website. It forced the police to carry out arrests of 12 suspects and searches of 14 addresses
- 14.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Were police spies behind mass arrest of activists? - >100 people detained before power plant protest ... Ratcliffe-on-Soar coal-fired power station
- 15.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Britain's failure to protect its citizens from secret surveillance on the internet is to be investigated by the European Commission
- 16.04.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 The police watchdog chief investigating the death of a man at the G20 protest who was shoved over by an officer is under fire for wrongly claiming there were no CCTV cameras in the area {these cameras only show terrorist, all others are invisible}
- 17.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Austrian visitor upset after officers force him to delete photographs in name of preventing terrorism [in London] ... the "nasty incident" had "killed interest in any further trips to the city"
- 17.04.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 [Man] saw a police car driving erratically down a North London park footpath ... He began filming the police car to document the misconduct ... [he] was subsequently approached by the two officers in the car and was told he was being detained because he had breached Section 44 of the Terrorism Act {a matter for the law or psychiatry?}
- 18.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Carey said the cause of the abdominal haemorrhage had yet to be ascertained but he unequivocally ruled out a heart attack as a result of coronary artery disease as the cause of death {the first pathologist lied}
- 18.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Dr Patel .. has had his handling of suspicious deaths questioned twice ... carried out the first post-mortem examination of Ian Tomlinson
- 19.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Chair of IPCC calls for national debate and reminds police they are 'servants, not masters'
- 22.04.2009 [Independent](#) 4 [UK] "absolutely unacceptable" that some officers covered or removed their identity shoulder tags during the protests
- 23.04.2009 [Telegraph](#) 4 Anti-terrorism police are facing growing questions after all 12 men arrested over an alleged Easter bomb plot in the North West were released without charge

- 24.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 **Der Prozess gegen die "Sauerland-Gruppe" beginnt** ... Selbst die Sicherheitsbehörden sind sich nicht einig, ob die Islamische Jihad Union, die in den USA als Terrorgruppe eingestuft wird und der die Angeklagten angehört haben sollen, real existiert
- 24.04.2009 [Freitag](#) 4 [FB] Die angeblichen Superterroristen von Oberschledorn legten quer durch die Republik eine Fährte so breit wie eine Elefantenspur. Völlig unklar bleibt, warum angeblich mehrere hundert Beamte über 6 Monate mit ihrer Überwachung beschäftigt waren
- 24.04.2009 [TAZ](#) 4 Geheimdienstverwicklungen dürfte es nur am Rande gegeben haben. So soll der Türke Mevlüt K., der an der Beschaffung von Bombenzündern beteiligt war, ein V-Mann des türkischen Geheimdienstes und der CIA sein
- 02.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 Amerikansk rapport: PET mistænker to [to nordirakere på tålt ophold i Danmark] for at sende selvmordsbombere til Irak ... Danmark som et af de mest terrortruede lande
- 05.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Hast du eine Idee, wie man einen Zug zum Entgleisen bringen kann?". Weil ein 29-jähriger Franzose [die SMS] nicht sofort bei den Behörden meldete, [wurde] der nicht vorbestrafte Mann 24 h [verhaftet] ... noch nicht bekannt, was die Polizei als Motiv der SMS ermittelt hat
- 06.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Lesegeräte für den geplanten Schweizer E-Pass stehen weit offen - Bei einem Test ergab sich, dass die Daten leicht abgehört und über das Stromnetz bis .. 500 m mitgelesen werden können
- 06.05.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Top CIA officials openly admit, Al-Qaeda is a total and complete fabrication, never having existed at any time [The Power of Nightmares]
- 06.05.2009 [You Tube](#) 4 The Power of Nightmares – 4 min trailer to BBC documentation from 2004, available on Google Video 3 * 1 h – illustrating the roots of terroritis
- 06.05.2009 [Google Video](#) 4 The Power of Nightmare 1 - No Download possible
- 06.05.2009 [Google Video](#) 4 The Power of Nightmare 2 - No Download possible
- 06.05.2009 [Google Video](#) 4 The Power of Nightmare 3 - No Download possible
- 08.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 PET, der på baggrund af en stigende terrortrussel mod Danmark offentliggør pjecen 'Tænk sikkerhed når du ansætter'
- 13.05.2009 [BBC](#) 4 5 men have been convicted in Miami of plotting to blow up the Sears tower in Chicago ... It was the third trial for the men, who were arrested in 2006 ... the group had not been serious about the attacks, and that they went along with the plot in order to con the FBI agent out of \$50,000 {FBI-agent stimulated discussion, then arrest}
- 21.05.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Revealed: How MI5 blackmails British Muslims - 'Work for us or we will say you are a terrorist'
- 22.05.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 so-called New York "terror plot" in which 4 men supposedly planned to blow up a Jewish temple and shoot down military planes ... the men were radicalized and provoked by an FBI informant, who provided the group with the fake weapons that led to their arrest
- 01.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 4 The arrests of 4 men in a suspected plot to bomb two New York synagogues ... [paid] informants who infiltrate extremist groups that otherwise would be incapable of mounting an attack
- 02.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 Terrortruslen mod Danmark er for alvorlig til, at PET kan stryge afrikanske og mellemøstlige myndigheder fra samarbejdslisten
- 06.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) 4 Thomas Tamm revealed details of the wiretapping program to the New York Times in 2004. In 2007, [18] FBI agents raided his .. home ... took >a year to publish a story on the program
- 10.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Judgment says use of 'secret evidence' for control orders denies terror suspects fair trial ... the refusal to disclose even the "gist" of the nature of the evidence against them denies them a fair trial under the Human Rights Act
- 12.06.2009 [Rense](#) 4 Fear rules - When I tell these people that they will die of old age without ever seeing a terrorist, they think I am insane. Don't I know that terrorists are everywhere in America? ... Dick Cheney tells us this every week
- 14.06.2009 [Zeit](#) 4 hatte die Internet-Gemeinde gehofft, der SPD-Parteitag würde sich gegen das umstrittene Gesetz zu Internet-Sperren aussprechen. Doch eine Diskussion fand gar nicht erst statt
- 18.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 the man dubbed "the New Führer" was working for British intelligence throughout the 4 years he led the NPD, from 1967 to 1971

- 21.06.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Anti-terrorism training materials currently being used by the Dept. of Defense teach its personnel that **free expression** in the form of **public protests** should be regarded as **"low level terrorism"**
- 22.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 PET-medarbejdere havde uofficielle arkiver over danskere mistænkt for 'undergravende virksomhed'
- 24.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 Efter ti års historiske undersøgelser af Politiets Efterretningstjeneste, når omstridt kommission frem til, at PET næsten ikke kan kritiseres ... registrering af politisk aktive danskere
- 24.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 US-Bürger sollen doch nicht mit Spionagesatelliten überwacht werden - will das unter Bush beschlossene Programm endgültig begraben
- 06.07.2009 [NY Times](#) 4 U.S. government has total email surveillance of entire population
- 08.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Senior Metropolitan police commanders given the task of maintaining order at the G20 rally this spring did not understand their legal duties when they decided to contain thousands of protesters
- 12.07.2009 [Blog](#) 4 The Surveillance Society: 1984 Came 25 Years Late
- 12.07.2009 [X](#) 4 **The end of free speech on the Internet; US Gov't has the technology NOW (and is using it)** - The U.S. could use cyberattack either defensively, in response to a cyberattack from another nation, or offensively to support military missions or covert actions
- 13.07.2009 [Independent](#) 4 Dick Cheney .. he had directly ordered the CIA to keep Congress in the dark about a secret intelligence programme set up after 9/11
- 18.07.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 Hampshire Police conducted 3,481 stop and searches under the Terrorism Act in 2007/8 – but arrested no one in connection with terror
- 20.07.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 Kent Police set a new legal precedent last week, as they arrested a photographer on the unusual grounds of "being too tall"
- 23.07.2009 [Independent](#) 4 An American airline has been forced to apologise to a former president of India after insisting that he take off his shoes and be frisked before he boarded a plane to the US
- 24.07.2009 [X](#) 4 Um den Ermittlungserfolg einer strategisch gegen viele angelegten Telefonüberwachung nicht zu gefährden, kann es gerechtfertigt sein, dass ein einzelner Betroffener erst Jahre später über die Maßnahme informiert wird
- 05.08.2009 [MM](#) 4 plans to put 20,000 problem families under 24-hour CCTV super-vision in their own homes. They will be monitored to ensure that children attend school, go to bed on time and eat proper meals ... operate in half of council areas already
- 07.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 The family of Ian Tomlinson, who collapsed after being hit by an officer at the G20 protests in London, have accused the police of engaging in a cover-up to stop them finding out the truth
- 09.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Westerwelle (FDP) kündigt schärfere Sicherheitsgesetze an
- 09.08.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Die Ermittlungsrichterin lehnt es ab, eine Durchsuchung zu genehmigen. Aber weil die Beamten schon vor der Tür des Beschuldigten stehen, ignorieren sie das Wort der Richterin und durchsuchen. Spätere Begründung: Gefahr im Verzuge
- 11.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Chief constables across England and Wales have been **told to ignore** a landmark ruling by the European court of human rights and carry on adding the DNA profiles of tens of thousands of innocent people to a national DNA database
- 12.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 **Regierungsnahe Juristen planen Teilentmachtung des Bundesverfassungsgerichts - Fälle mit Europabezug sollen künftig erst zum EuGH gehen [Streitpunkt, was ist entscheidend: Grundgesetz oder EuGH?] ... In gut 50 Jahren seines Bestehens gewährte der EuGH bisher noch kein einziges Mal Grundrechtsschutz gegen einen europäischen Rechtsetzungsakt**
- 12.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 There are 4.2 million closed circuit TV cameras [in UK], one per every 14 people ... In China ... there is one for every 472,000 of its citizens
- 13.08.2009 [BBC](#) 4 A US court has found a man guilty of aiding terrorist groups by video-taping Washington landmarks and sending the tapes abroad **{I hope they do not see my tourist videos}**
- 13.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Britische Sicherheitsbehörden haben im vergangenen Jahr insgesamt in 504.073 Fällen Verbindungs- oder Standortdaten .. abgerufen [Vorratsdatenspeicherung] **{nur bei Terror-Verdacht?}**

- 13.08.2009 [MM](#) 4 Two people have been successfully prosecuted for refusing to provide authorities with their encryption keys ... the power to force people to unscramble their data was granted to authorities in October 2007
- 17.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Österreichische Internet-Zugangsprovider müssen und dürfen die Daten ihrer Kunden nicht an die Urheberrechtsindustrie herausgeben
- 19.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Österreichs Justizministerium blockiert Website eines kritischen Journalisten ... Es geht um eingestellte [Korruptions]Verfahren gegen Politiker, Manager, Amtsärzte, Richter, Polizisten und Staatsanwälte ... Ministeriumssprecherin: seine Website "Wörter und Inhalte" beinhaltet "die in die unten angeführten Kategorien (Kategorien Sex, Chat, Gambling, und Hacking bzw. Spyware, criminal activity, violence, weapons, illegal drugs) fallen und daher gesperrt wurden" {Paradebeispiel für den Missbrauch von Zensur}
- 19.08.2009 [WRH](#) 4 ... such an infamous crime that even innocence is no defense
- 19.08.2009 [JS](#) 4 Von (behauptete) Kinderporno zur allmächtige Internet.Zensur
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Ein krimineller Bauunternehmer schenkt einem Strafrichter Geld, Reisen und eine Waffe. Die Weisungsabteilung stellt das Korruptionsverfahren ohne öffentliche Gerichtsverhandlung ein
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 4 BKA-Chef - das Zeichen: "Ab hier machen Sie sich strafbar." Logisch sei dabei, dass jede Umgehung des Stopp-Schildes eventuell bei späteren strafrechtlichen Ermittlungen festgestellt und damit der Vorsatz des Besitzverschaffens von Kinderpornos nachweisbar werden könne
- 21.08.2009 [Atheonews](#) 4 German police had captured three young Muslim men .. some 450 km southwest of Berlin Sep. 4 in 2007 ... But now, the case has ceased to be "the serious terrorist threat" it was called. It is now a mysterious puzzle of secret service games, prosecutors' alarmism spread by the media, and basic failures of justice [Sauerland-Gruppe]
- 21.08.2009 [Blog](#) 4 "Permission Now Needed to Travel Within U.S." Getting a reservation and checking-in for air travel will soon require Transportation Security Administration authorization
- 21.08.2009 [Spiegel](#) 4 Die Liberalen stellen sich gegen einen neuen Untersuchungsausschuss zur Rolle des BND im Irak-Krieg. Grüne und Linke wollen die Verstrickung des Geheimdienstes weiter durchleuchten, brauchen dafür aber die FDP. Die Regierung hatte dem ersten Ausschuss wichtige Informationen vorenthalten
- 22.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 USA verweigern Air France Überflug - Der Luftraum wurde gesperrt, weil sich ein Mitarbeiter des EU-Parlaments [ein Berater der Linksfaktion] an Bord befand ... Flugzeug musste Florida umfliegen
- 22.08.2009 [MM](#) 4 Students can pay with their fingerprints {and are so getting accustomed to the abuse of biometric data}
- 25.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 CCTV helps solve just ONE crime per 1,000 as officers fail to use film as evidence
- 30.08.2009 [Spiegel](#) 4 Die sichergestellten Computer sind noch nicht ausgewertet. Sie waren ein Grund für die Durchsuchungsaktion gewesen. In einem überwachten Telefongespräch hatte sich Becker nach Verschlüsselungstechnik erkundigt. Dieser Verschlüsselung wollten die Behörden zuvorkommen
- 30.08.2009 [Wikipedia](#) 4 asking all Norwegian Internet Service Providers (ISPs) to create a nation wide censorship system on a "voluntary basis" or face the passage of laws compelling them to do so
- 06.09.2009 [X](#) 4 Die FDP will nur in Karlsruhe gegen die Internetzensur klagen, wenn sie nicht in die Regierung kommen {noch einen Grund sie nicht zu wählen}
- 08.09.2009 [MM](#) 4 A London court has convicted three Britons of conspiring to murder thousands of civilians in a plot that involved using liquid explosives to blow up trans-Atlantic flights {another idiotic claim}
- 12.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Three men found not guilty of the plot to blow up transatlantic airlines could face a retrial {3 others were found guilty of this nonsense}
- 15.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 4 3 British Muslims were sentenced Monday to life in jail for plotting a "terrorist outrage" to blow up transatlantic airliners with liquid bombs {bombs to be mixed on board with different liquids is an illusion}

- 15.09.2009 Fefe 4 auf der Strecke waren deutlich über 100 Überwachungskameras. Keine von denen hat diese Tat verhindert. Und keine von denen hat bei der Aufklärung geholfen. Videoüberwachung hat mal wieder gezeigt, dass sie völlig sinnlose Geldverschwendung ist und niemanden vor Gewalt oder Verbrechen schützt
- 16.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 nicht nur die Akte Verena Becker gilt als Staatsgeheimnis, zahlreiche weitere Dokumente brisanten Inhalts werden vor den Augen der Öffentlichkeit verborgen - teilweise bis zum Jahr 2063
- 19.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Erwartbare Reaktionen auf ein Video mit Terrordrohungen - Würden Journalisten verantwortlich handeln, würden sie eine Videobotschaft wie diese eher klein kochen oder übergehen. Aber nein, es ist gefundenes Fressen, Angst zu verbreiten
- 19.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Geheimdienste sollen geheimer werden - Schäuble stellt die parlamentarische Kontrolle der Dienste infrage ... Angeblich behinderten die als Sicherheitsrisiko empfundenen Ausschussmitglieder die Zusammenarbeit mit ausländischen Partnerdiensten - die Schäuble offenbar näher stehen, als seine Bürger und Parlamentskollegen
- 22.09.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Germany: Terror Plot Emerges as Secret Service Game ... "We knew that Mevlut had links with several secret services," Gelowicz told the court. "We thought that these links were good for us." [Craig] Murray says there is no evidence of the existence of Islamic Jihad Union, alleged to have been directing the Sauerland group
- 23.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 2008 ist die Telefonüberwachung um 11% gestiegen ... Abhöraktionen und Lauschangriffe der Polizei zu präventiven Zwecken sind hier nicht enthalten
- 26.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 An Afghan immigrant wanted to carry out a New York City terror attack involving hydrogen peroxide bombs on commuter trains to coincide with the 9/11 anniversary ... bought large quantities of hydrogen peroxide and nail-polish remover at beauty supply stores to make bombs ... Zazi has denied any involvement
- 26.09.2009 [Spiegel](#) 4 In Stuttgart ist ein 25-jähriger Türke festgenommen worden, weil er das Drohvideo des Bonner Qaida-Mitglieds Bakkay Harrach auf YouTube weiterverbreitet haben soll {Vorsicht, Big Brother is watching}
- 27.09.2009 [MM](#) 4 The Federal Court of Canada said a security certificate against a Montreal man who has been imprisoned or under surveillance for 6 years will be dropped {about time?}
- 28.09.2009 [Atheonews](#) 4 Pittsburgh: Police deployed chemical irritants, including CS gas, and long-range acoustic devices (LRAD) in residential neighborhoods on narrow streets where families and small children were exposed. Scores of riot police formed barricades at many intersections throughout neighborhoods miles away from the downtown area .. police deployed smoke bombs in the absence of protest activity, forcing bystanders and hotel residents to flee the area {the enemy = the people}
- 28.09.2009 [Blog](#) 4 What no terrorist could do to us, our own leaders did ... Pittsburgh was a turned into a militarized people-free ghost town. Sirens screamed day and night. Helicopters crisscrossed the skies. Gunboats sat in the rivers. The skies were defended by Air Force jets. Streets were barricaded by huge cement blocks and fencing. Bridges were closed with National Guard across the entrances. ... Amtrak train service was suspended for days
- 29.09.2009 [Spiegel](#) 4 In Bayern haben sie mal eben zwei angebliche Islamisten festgenommen. Nicht weil die etwas getan hätten. Es gab angeblich Terrordrohungen gegen das Oktoberfest, und da nehmen sie dann halt die üblichen Verdächtigen einfach fest [Fefe]
- 01.10.2009 [Blog](#) 4 German Interior Ministry plans to expand the powers of the secret police
- 01.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 4 The cops beat up and strip-search this woman, leaving her completely naked in the presence of male officers. Problem is that this was the VICTIM of the crime!
- 02.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 BKA hat die Internetzensur-Richtlinie zur Verschlusssache gemacht, um Manipulationen zu verhindern. Nicht etwa weil der Inhalt verfassungswidrig ist [Fefe]

- 06.10.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 Forsvarschefen går af - efter skandalen om jægerbogen »Den seneste tids begivenheder har selv sagt svækket omverdenens tillid til forsvaret og i særdeleshed Forsvarskommandoen«, skriver han ... [1.10.] erkendte Forsvarskommandoens it-chef Jesper Britze, at han via sin computer enten havde fabrikeret eller søgt en arabisk oversættelse af .. 'Jæger - i krig med eliten' {see 'A Danish Rambo'}
- 07.10.2009 [Independent](#) 4 German intelligence services reported to have discovered a new Islamic terrorist cell operating from the port of Hamburg ... 10 members
- 10.10.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Rumäniens Verfassungsgericht hat gerade deren Vorratsdatenspeicherung für verfassungswidrig erklärt [Fefe]
- 14.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Terrorwarnungen vor der Wahl waren heiße Luft. Was bedeutet das? {dass die Staatsdiener wieder Panik verbreitet haben}
- 14.10.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Wireless Network Signals Produce See-Through Walls - The surveillance technique is called variance-based radio tomographic imaging and works by visualizing variations in radio waves as they travel to nodes in a wireless network
- 15.10.2009 [TAZ](#) 4 BKA hat seit Inkrafttreten der BKA-Novelle am 1. Januar keine einzige Online-Durchsuchung durchgeführt {die meisten Terroristen sind eben staatangestellt}
- 16.10.2009 [MM](#) 4 [UK] teenager .. was fined [175 £] after police found a short video on his mobile telephone which contained an extreme image. He was not putting it on the internet or distributing it to anybody
- 20.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Selbst an staatlich gelenkte Anschläge, deren Urheberchaft der RAF zugeordnet werden sollte, war gedacht worden. Herold: "Das hat ein erhöhtes Gefühl der Eigenbedrohung bei der Bevölkerung zur Folge und erhöht die Akzeptanz für weitere polizeiliche Maßnahmen"
- 21.10.2009 [Fefe](#) 4 ... soweit dies erforderlich ist, meine personenbezogenen Daten an Strafverfolgungs- und Aufsichtsbehörden zur Abwehr von Gefahren für die staatliche und öffentliche Sicherheit sowie zur Verfolgung von Straftaten übermittelt [beim Kauf einer Kino-Karte im Internet]
- 21.10.2009 [Blog](#) 4 The bill nobody noticed - "The DNA taken at birth from every citizen is essentially owned by the government, and every citizen becomes a potential subject of government-sponsored genetic research."
- 24.10.2009 [MM](#) 4 der Schweizer Geheimdienst "bespitzelt 118.000 Personen" ... 6000 davon Schweizer [Fefe]
- 24.10.2009 [Blog](#) 4 The law in the Netherlands says that intercepted phone calls between attorneys and their clients must be destroyed ... The Dutch police are now trying to get their Israeli supplier Verint to tell them how to delete tapped calls and comply with the law. Meanwhile, attorneys in the Netherlands remain afraid to use their phones [Fefe] {see 7/7}
- 24.10.2009 [MM](#) 4 5m DNA records but less success in fighting crime {we have no time for crimes, we are occupied wit spyin on our citizens!}
- 31.10.2009 [MM](#) 4 Für den einen sind es ein paar Zitate aus Liedern von Rappern, für die Behörden waren es mögliche Verbote eines Amoklaufs: Ein 20-jähriger aus Kaiserslautern soll 500 Euro Strafe und Verfahrenskosten zahlen oder 50 Tage ins Gefängnis gehen - Alle zitierten Lieder sind nicht verboten und frei im Handel erwerblich [Fefe]
- 01.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 These so-called "spotter cards" are issued by police to identify individuals they consider to be potential troublemakers because they have appeared at a number of demonstrations ... Protesters – or, as the police call them, 'domestic extremists' {Pictures}
- 02.11.2009 [Fefe](#) 4 Es ging darum, dass Gespräche zwischen Mandant und Anwalt abgehört wurden. Am Ende konnte erwartungsgemäß niemandem irgendein Fehlverhalten nachgewiesen werden. In den drei Jahren Ermittlungen haben die zuständigen Staatsanwälte nicht mal die Abhörprotokolle angeschaut
- 05.11.2009 [MM](#) 4 Daimler verlangt Blutproben von Bewerbern- Kein Unternehmen hat das Recht, seine Bewerber zu einer gesundheitlichen Untersuchung zu zwingen. Doch wer sich weigert fliegt aus dem Rennen um den Job
- 05.11.2009 [Welt](#) 4 Das Versandhaus Quelle will im Zuge seiner Insolvenz die Kundendaten verschern. Das zuständige Landesamt für Datenschutz in Bayern hat zu dem Deal seine Zustimmung gegeben
- 06.11.2009 [Blog](#) 4 **How our governments use terrorism to control us**

- 12.11.2009 [Spiegel](#) 4 Name, Adresse, Bankverbindung, Zahlungsverkehr: Die Justiz- und Innenminister der EU wollen in Kürze entscheiden, ob US-Ermittler Daten der Unionsbürger abgreifen dürfen
- 14.11.2009 [Zeit](#) 4 Autofahrer in Holland zahlen künftig keine Kfz- Steuer mehr, sondern eine Fahrgebühr von durchschnittlich 3 Cent pro Kilometer. Das Modell gilt als «revolutionär» für den Umweltschutz. Es wird durch ein Satellitensystem überwacht {& Big Brother sieht alles}
- 15.11.2009 [Fefe](#) 4 Die Holländer wollen jetzt per Zwangs-GPS in den Autos alle Autofahrer überwachen. Pro gefahrenem Kilometer soll man dann 3 Cents zahlen. Das ginge natürlich auch ohne GPS, aber, äh, öh, es ist doch für den Klimaschutz!
- 19.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 MI5, MI6 and the police will be able to withhold evidence from defendants and their lawyers in civil cases for the first time ... secret government information" could remain hidden from individuals who are suing them ... interrogated .., a Briton, in Guantánamo at least 5 times
- 20.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 High court rejects [gov.s] claim that revealing CIA treatment of Binyam Mohamed would harm UK-US relations
- 20.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 4 Die EU will Flüssigkeiten im Flug-Handgepäck ab 2013 wieder erlauben - falls man bis dahin Sprengstoff in Flüssigkeiten aufspüren kann
- 23.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Mandelson als **Lord of the Files** - In UK will der Wirtschaftsminister Gesetze schaffen, die ihm eine ungeahnte Machtfülle verschaffen
- 24.11.2009 [Blog](#) 4 How our governments use terrorism to control us
- 25.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Police officers are now routinely arresting people in order to add their DNA sample to the national police database ... DNA profiles of ¾ of young black males, aged 18 to 35, are now on the database
- 26.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Darin fordert die CDU [NRW] unter anderem, der Polizei die Überwachung von Telefongesprächen und das Abfangen von Emails sowie die Online-Durchsuchung von Privatcomputern zu erlauben
- 28.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 4 The Danish parliament passed legislation which will give police sweeping powers of "pre-emptive" arrest and extend custodial sentences for acts of civil disobedience
- 03.12.2009 [Bostom Globe](#) 4 President Obama will maintain a lid of secrecy on millions of pages of military and intelligence documents that were scheduled to be declassified by the end of the year
- 03.12.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 4 An amateur photographer taking 'too many' pictures of Christmas lights was questioned by police under anti-terror laws
- 05.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 4 Das Institut für Öffentliches Recht an der Uni Freiburg hat sich mal die Verfassungsschutzberichte der letzten 4 Jahre angeschaut ... nur die von Berlin und Brandenburg verfassungskonform sind. Alle anderen sind verfassungswidrig.
- [05.12.2009 Blog](#) 4 last night I got arrested by the SWAT team because of a Lego gun ... I purchased a kit online to build a replica gun out of Lego
- 10.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 Citizens of 12 countries around the world are automatically subjected to extra screening at US airports according to a leaked document from the Homeland Security department
- 15.12.2009 [Blog](#) 4 Telcos speichern "für die Vorratsdatenspeicherung" illegalerweise deutlich mehr als erlaubt. Illegal erfasst würden Informationen über die Nutzung von Internet-Zugängen, Handys, Internet-Hotspots, E-Mail und Telefonanschlüssen
- 16.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 4 An Italian student .. was stopped by police under anti-terrorist legislation while filming buildings [in London] {tourist or terrorist? All the same}
- 17.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 4 Was passiert, wenn man Polizisten sagt, sie dürfen zuschlagen, und haben nichts zu befürchten? Es ist in jedem Land das selbe, genau wie bei Geheimdiensten und Folterknechten. Sobald es einen Beruf gibt, in dem man gefahrlos seine niedrigsten Triebe ausleben kann, werden die Leute es tun. Und es gehen natürlich auch die moralisch am wenigsten gefestigten Menschen da hin.
- 17.12.2009 [MM](#) 4 FB 13.8.09: {Pure butality exerted by Danish police towards a demonstration, trying to prevent removal of Iraqi refugees from church}
- 18.12.2009 [Rian](#) 4 An ombudsman is now to consider the delisting of terrorist suspects from the UN list of al-Qaeda and Taliban members as the Security Council adopted a resolution intended to bring 'fairness and transparency' to its anti-terrorism efforts ... driven by repeated criticism that non-suspects might be included in the 500-member list [USA did not veto]

- 20.12.2009 [Politiken](#) 4 PET-kommissionens beretning dokumenterer imidlertid, at Folketinget og offentligheden hele tiden har været ført bag lyset. Beretningen afslører, at der af Justitsministeriet blev udarbejdet et hidtil hemmeligholdt notat, som gav PET alibi for registreringer, som efter regeringserklæringens meget klare formulering ikke måtte forekomme
- 30.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 4 Auch Nacktscanner sind keine Sicherheitsgarantie - Angeblich soll al-Qaida auch mit solchen Scannern experimentieren, um Sprengstoff durch die Kontrollen bringen zu können
- 31.07.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- ## 5 The War in Iraq
- 01.01.2009 [Independent](#) 5 Britain has defied the European Court of Human Rights by handing over two Iraqi men accused of murdering British soldiers to the Iraqi authorities
- 05.01.2009 [Alternet](#) 5 Ongoing combat in Iraq is illegal under US law. As of January 1, Congress' authorization of the war expired
- 06.01.2009 [Alternet](#) 5 200,000 Vets Are Sleeping on the Streets - America's promise to "Support the Troops" ends the moment they take off the uniform and try to make the transition to civilian life
- 08.01.2009 [Aljazeera D.](#) 5 Of the 84,000 war veterans diagnosed with PTSD, only half had their disability claim approved
- 19.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 5 The Iraqi journalist who gained worldwide fame after hurling his shoes at U.S. President Bush in Baghdad last month during a press conference, is to seek political asylum in Switzerland
- 19.01.2009 [Blog](#) 5 the federal government has quietly dropped its case against former congressional aide Susan Lindauer ... she was accused of helping an Iraqi spy agency, but later she was declared mentally unfit for trial - In March 2001 Susan Lindauer carried a message from the Iraqi government to her cousin, the White House Chief of Staff, requesting the return of weapons inspectors. This proved that Iraq had no WMD, so the U.S. government knew that then
- 01.02.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 5 The monument commemorating the journalist who hurled his shoes at President George W. Bush was taken down a day after it was erected
- 14.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Blackwater Worldwide is abandoning its tarnished brand name [to Xe]
- 16.02.2009 [Independent](#) 5 authorities have started to investigate the alleged role of senior military officers ... in the misuse of \$125bn in a US -directed effort to reconstruct Iraq ... Despite the vast sums expended on rebuilding by the US since 2003, there have been no cranes visible on the Baghdad skyline except those at work building a new US embassy
- 20.02.2009 [Voltaire Net](#) 5 [Hans Blix] said Cheney had also threatened to defame ElBaradei and him if they refused to provide the "required" information on Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction ... he is ready to testify about the false US allegations before an int. Tribunal
- 25.02.2009 [X](#) 5 Iraq Museum Looted During US Invasion Reopens - ... minus some 7000 looted artifacts
- 25.02.2009 [Yahoo](#) 5 Jack Straw said he could not permit the release of records from 2003 discussions over the invasion of Iraq because it would cause too much "damage" to democracy - Got something to hide, Jack?
- 27.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 5 De amerikanske kamptropper skal først ud af Irak i august 2010. Det er senere end Obama lovede under valgkampen
- 02.03.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 5 The Gov. refuse to release minutes of Cabinet meetings before the Iraq War because they would reveal there was no discussion on the issue
- 03.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 5 An Iraqi court acquitted former deputy premier Tareq Aziz of all charges related to the killing and displacing of Shiite Muslims in 1999 ... Aziz is also facing another trial for his alleged involvement in executing dozens of merchant
- 08.03.2009 [MSNBC](#) 5 Army captain accused of stealing nearly \$700,000 from the U.S. gov. while serving in Iraq {altogether 2 billion \$ disappeared}
- 11.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Tariq Aziz, was jailed for 15 years today for his part in the execution of dozens of traders during the rule of Saddam Hussein
- 13.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Shoe-thrower jailed for three years {Bush goes free}
- 18.03.2009 [Blog](#) 5 72 percent of Britons want Iraq war inquiry
- 20.03.2009 [Independent](#) 5 Whistle-blower urges Iraq war public inquiry - Former diplomat tells of 'fundamental failure of transparency' in government

- 31.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 5 A US sergeant was sentenced by a [US] court martial in Germany to serve no more than 35 years in prison for murdering 4 prisoners in Iraq ... sum-mary executions of 4 bound and blindfolded prisoners in Baghdad in 2007
- 01.04.2009 [Independent](#) 5 British troops say goodbye to Basra as US takes over
- 24.04.2009 [Yahoo](#) 5 The head of Al-Qaeda in Iraq, Omar al-Baghdadi, was arrested in the capital
- 24.04.2009 [Reuters](#) 5 [FB July 2007] Brigadier-General Kevin Bergner told a news conference that Abu Omar al-Baghdadi, leader of the self-styled Islamic State of Iraq, which was purportedly set up last year, did not exist
- 25.04.2009 [BBC](#) 5 FB 9/5.08: The United States military in Iraq says a man detained in the northern city of Mosul is not in fact the leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq {torture him until he confesses being the one!}
- 27.04.2009 [BBC](#) 5 Maliki: A US raid in the south of Iraq, in which two people died, was a crime and those responsible should be tried {new tunes}
- 29.04.2009 [You Tube](#) 5 War crimes will be prosecuted and it will be no defense to say, I was just following orders says Bush 2003 [over Iraq]
- 01.05.2009 [Independent](#) 5 Robert Fisk: 179 dead soldiers. For what? 179,000 dead Iraqis? Or is the real figure closer to a million? We don't know. And we don't care [Britain leaves Iraq]
- 31.05.2009 [Boston Globe](#) 5 A Halliburton Co. subsidiary provided water to US troops at a camp in Iraq that was twice as contaminated as water from the Euphrates River
- 01.06.2009 [BBC](#) 5 May saw 24 US soldiers killed, bringing the total number of US casualties since the 2003 invasion to just over 4,300
- 14.06.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 5 Why the hell should I feel sorry, says girl soldier [Lynndie England] who abused Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib prison ... she has 800 MORE torture photos that could rock the White House
- 15.06.2009 [Independent](#) 5 Swarms of snakes are attacking people and cattle in southern Iraq as the Euphrates and Tigris rivers dry up ... because the supply of water.. is now held back by dams and used for irrigation
- 17.06.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 5 the Iraq War is to end as it began - under a blanket of secrecy and deceit, spun to keep the public in the dark about how Britain came to be ensnared in this bloody and shameful disaster
- 19.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 At the end of the Iraq war, vast sums of money were made available to the US-led provisional authorities, headed by Paul Bremer, to spend on rebuilding the country. By the time Bremer left the post eight months later, \$8.8bn of that money had disappeared
- 22.06.2009 [Blog](#) 5 In May 2005 we launched AfterDowningStreet.org to publicize the Downing Street Minutes ... The single most powerful, and yet largely ignored, document yet to emerge, might, now in 2009, finally, produce results ... White House Memo
- 26.06.2009 [Presstv](#) 5 Sadr called the blast in Taza, south of the northern oil hub of Kirkuk, as a "terrorist attack carried out by the Americans"
- 29.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Iraqis to mark US exit with holiday - Celebratory mood angers some US officials
- 01.07.2009 [Uruknet](#) 5 Four U.S. soldiers were killed in combat shortly before the American military completed a withdrawal from Iraq's cities
- 01.07.2009 [JS](#) 5 {What a retreat: the US remains in Iraq with 130,000 soldiers}
- 02.07.2009 [Presstv](#) 5 As part of its security accord with the Baghdad gov., the US military will release the Iranian diplomats it took hostage in Iraq 2 years ago {compare with media coverage of British embassy staffers in Teheran}
- 05.07.2009 [Independent](#) 5 The FBI has just been forced to release records detailing the ex-Iraqi President's interrogations
- 24.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 5 al-Maliki: I U.S. troops may remain in Iraq beyond the end of 2011
- 01.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 5 The site of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon was converted into Camp Alpha shortly after the U.S.-led coalition invaded Iraq in 2003
- 04.08.2009 [MM](#) 5 Coalition of One - The war in Iraq was truly an American-only effort after Britain and Australia, the last of its international partners, pulled out
- 13.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 5 The glossy, full-color monthly in Kurdish and English has a lofty mission: to help solve the intractable Israeli-Palestinian conflict by convincing >150,000 Kurdish Jews living in Israel to return to Iraqi Kurdistan

- 20.08.2009 [Independent](#) 5 A series of blasts in Baghdad killed 95 people and wounded 536 in Iraq's bloodiest day this year {otherwise a daily occurrence}
- 24.08.2009 [Telegraph](#) 5 Hundreds of injured troops in fight with MoD over compensation payments [UK, Iraq and Afghanistan]
- 29.08.2009 [Politiken](#) 5 Den irakiske journalist, der blev dømt for at kaste sine sko efter daværende præsident George W. Bush, frigives før tid
- 31.08.2009 [Politiken](#) 5 Iraks myndigheder har opdaget, at landet alligevel råder over et luftvåben. Alle 19 jagerfly står på lager i Serbien ... I Saddam Husseins tid var det irakiske luftvåben verdens sjette største med 750 fly
- 02.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 5 den ersten US-Bürger, der in Deutschland Asyl begehrt ... den Einsatz im Irak verweigert ... eine Richtlinie der Europäischen Union. Danach sollen Menschen geschützt werden, die sich einem völkerrechtswidrigen Krieg oder völkerrechtswidrigen Handlungen entziehen und mit Verfolgung rechnen müssen
- 05.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 5 A federal judge sentenced a former U.S. Army soldier to life in prison without parole late on Friday for the gang rape and murder of an Iraqi girl and the slaying of her family in 2006
- 05.10.2009 [Global Research](#) 5 Two years before the 9/11 attacks on America, George W. Bush told a Houston journalist if elected president, "I'm going to invade Iraq"
- 16.10.2009 [Blog](#) 5 in a landmark ruling in September 2009, a British jury concluded that exposure to depleted uranium in the 1991 Gulf War was the likely cause of the colon cancer that killed British veteran Stuart Dyson in June 2008
- 16.10.2009 [Uruknet](#) 5 the amount of uranium in Basra's soil had jumped from 60-70 becquerels per kilogram of soil prior to 1991 to 10,000 becquerels per kilogram in 2009. As much as 36,205 becquerels per kilogram have been recorded in areas with abandoned remnants of war
- 27.10.2009 [MM](#) 5 Baghdad suicide car bombs kill 160, wound over 500 - Have you noticed how all of a sudden this renewed violence in Iraq happens just when the case for war with Iran collapses?
- 28.10.2009 [Raw Story](#) 5 Sunday's twin suicide bombings in Baghdad that killed at least 155 people and wounded 500 others may have had help from within Iraq's security apparatus
- 11.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 5 The Responsibility of the US in Contaminating Iraq with Depleted Uranium
- 14.11.2009 [Independent](#) 5 Did UK collude with US in abuse of Iraqis? - 33 new cases
- 15.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Doctors in Iraq's war-ravaged enclave of Falluja are dealing with up to 15 times as many chronic deformities in infants and a spike in early life cancers
- 23.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Military commanders are expected to tell the inquiry into the Iraq war that the invasion was ill-conceived and that preparations were sabotaged by Tony Blair's government's attempts to mislead the public ... they believe members of the British and US governments at the time could be prosecuted for war crimes by breaching the duty outlined in the Geneva convention to safeguard civilians in a conflict
- 23.11.2009 [BBC](#) 5 No whitewash' from UK's Iraq inquiry - Tony Blair will be called early in 2010. The report will not be released until after the General Election
- 24.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Judges criticise Chilcot inquiry panel members for lacking legal expertise to tackle key issue
- 25.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 previously leaked documents .. reveal that Blair told Bush in April 2002 that he would in principle support military action "to bring about regime change" {good starting point}
- 25.11.2009 [Raw Story](#) 5 US discussed Iraq regime change a month after Bush took office
- 27.11.2009 [Blog](#) 5 George W. Bush and 7 of his adm.'s top officials .. made at least 935 false statements in the two years following [9/11] about the national security threat posed by Saddam Hussein's Iraq
- 29.11.2009 [Independent](#) 5 letter from Lord Goldsmith, then Mr Blair's top law officer, advising him that deposing Saddam would be in breach of international law - eight months before he sent troops into Baghdad
- 01.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Tony Blair told George Bush he was willing to join the US in toppling Saddam, 11 months before the war
- 04.12.2009 [You Tube](#) 5 Pentagon: One in Three Female Soldiers are Raped or Sexually Assaulted by Fellow Servicemen [in Iraq]

- 12.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 5 Tony Blair has said he would have invaded Iraq even without evidence of weapons of mass destruction and would have found a way to justify the war to parliament and the public
- 13.12.2009 [Independent](#) 5 The untouchable: Blair to give Iraq War evidence in secret
- 27.12.2009 [Blog](#) 5 The case against Blair, strong enough before this latest comment, now appears rock solid. Going to war to change another country's regime is prohibited by international law, while the Nuremburg judgment of 1946 laid down that "to initiate a war of aggression", as Blair and Bush {and others} clearly did
- 31.07.2005 [Al Arabia](#)
- 08.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 6 [3] Rockets fired from Lebanon hit northern Israeli town
- 08.01.2009 [Independent](#) 6 Israel fires into Lebanon after rockets
- 28.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 The boat was initially believed to be carrying arms destined for Hamas, though sources say the weapons will likely be delivered to Hezbollah ... The ship was released when it became apparent that there was no legal basis for holding it ... the weapons on board are apparently Katyusha rockets
- 09.02.2009 [Independent](#) 6 Netanyahu: "The Golan will remain in our hands only if Likud wins"
- 13.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 6 President Barack Obama vowed on Thursday to support U.N. moves to bring to justice the killers of the former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri ... U.N. investigators have yet to name any suspects {Mossad?}
- 14.02.2009 [MM](#) 6 The Israeli army has raised its alert level on the border with Lebanon {eager to employ the weapons it used in Gaza in a new war}
- 14.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel warned Hezbollah this week that it will respond harshly to any attempt to down an Israel Air Force jet over Lebanon
- 18.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 6 Israel authorized the [transfer] of apples from the occupied Golan Heights to Syria .. 8,000 tons of fruit grown in the area exported
- 26.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 6 Lebanon released 3 of 7 suspects held over the 2005 murder of former Prime Minister Rafiq Hariri ... all civilians who were being held on suspicion of withholding information
- 08.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Britain approves low-level talks with Hezbollah
- 11.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu expressed a willingness to solve the Shaba Farms question and the issue of the village of Ghajar on the Israel-Lebanese border
- 09.04.2009 [Global Research](#) 6 Israel points Arrow II ballistic missile at Iran, Syria
- 15.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 [USA] donate 12 Raven unmanned aircrafts to the Lebanese army
- 18.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 UN special court's prosecutor has until April 27 to recommend whether to release 4 generals held over the 2005 murder of Rafiq Hariri
- 30.04.2009 [Independent](#) 6 The 4 top men blamed for the murder of the Lebanese ex-prime minister Rafiq Hariri .. have been freed from their drab prison
- 30.04.2009 [_Daily_Star](#) 6 The Special Tribunal for Lebanon ordered the release of 4 Lebanese generals **held without charge since 2005** on suspicion of involvement in the assassination of former Prime Minister Rafik Hariri, although officials say the men can still be indicted at a later date
- 02.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Nasrallah called anew on the Lebanese authorities to widen its investigation into the 2005 assassination of Hariri to probe a possible involvement by .. Israel ... "Does Israel have the motive? Yes of course. Does Israel have an interest? Yes of course" {no details}
- 03.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel will agree to quit northern border village - PM to declare wish to pull out from split town Lebanese-Israeli town of Ghajar, following US pressure
- 05.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Lebanon dismissed Israeli plans to withdraw from parts of [Ghajar] as a ploy to divert attention from uncovered Jewish state's spying activities ... in line with U.N. Resolution 1701
- 09.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu: Israel will never withdraw from Golan
- 09.05.2009 [Raw Story](#) 6 Obama, citing continuing concern about Syria's support for militants, has renewed for one year economic sanctions on Damascus
- 12.05.2009 [Blog](#) 6 Israel would not pull out of the northern part of the Ghajar village if Hizbullah wins the June 7 parliamentary elections {democracy?}
- 13.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 UN: Israel gives Lebanon cluster bomb data from 2006 war {~3 years later} ... has killed >20 civilians and wounded about 200 since the fighting ... Israel dropped about 4 million cluster bomblets ... Lebanon's south is also riddled with land mines

- 23.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syrian FM: Negotiations futile unless Israel accepts territorial concessions as requirement for peace {talks = time}
- 24.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Assad: Israel major obstacle to peace {that's why so much is dealing with Israel in this presentation}
- 24.05.2009 [Antiwar](#) 6 Biden linked US aid to the nation with the outcome of the election, cheered the current ruling parties and cautioned the nation against electing what he called "the spoilers of peace," presumably referring to Hezbollah
- 05.06.2009 [Reuters](#) 6 in a sign of improving relations between Washington and Damascus, the United States is sending a military delegation to Syria - Dialogue is always preferable to "bomb-o-logue".
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu had hinted that if Hezbollah wins the parliamentary elections, Israel will put on hold all preparations to pull out from the northern portion of [Ghajar] {Israel::the only democracy in the Middle-East?}
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 The presumption is that such a victory would increase the danger of war between Israel and Lebanon. It has already been forgotten that the two Lebanon wars and the offensives in between took place when Hezbollah was not in the coalition or participating in gov.
- 14.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 American training and technology enabled a breakthrough to crack the alleged Israeli spy ring in Lebanon
- 21.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syrian President Bashar Assad rejected the offer of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu for a resumption of peace talks between the two countries from "point zero" ... [Assad:] Israel is well aware that the basis for talks is full withdrawal from the Golan Heights
- 27.06.2009 [MM](#) 6 The Israeli army has set new military buildup along its border with Lebanon, amid intensified air force flights over Lebanese territories
- 11.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Israel is ready to withdraw from areas of the Golan Heights, but it will not give up large parts of the occupied territory in any peace deal with Syria
- 31.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Obama extended sanctions against Syrian personalities for allegedly provoking instability in neighboring Lebanon, only days after the White House said it would ease trade sanctions
- 05.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lieberman wants fence through disputed border town of Ghajar
- 07.08.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 6 Lieberman: Ghajar belongs to Israel - "any decision on split village will be made based on security and humanitarian concerns"
- 12.09.2009 [MM](#) 6 the Lebanese army and UN troops found 3 rockets in southern Lebanon. The rockets were connected to timers and were set to fire just one hour after they were discovered - The only reason for these rockets to be on timers is to allow the people who set them up to get back over the border into Israel
- 18.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 Syria has asked the UN to launch an inquiry into what it says was an attempt by a former U.N. investigator to implicate Damascus in the killing of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik al-Hariri {a typical Mossad plot, which had negative consequences for the Syrians}
- 26.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 6 18,000 Syrians, mostly Druze, are left from the Golan's original population of 150,000. The vast majority of the Druze in the Golan have refused to take Israeli citizenship
- 17.10.2009 [MM](#) 6 The IDF Intelligence video released this week showing Hizbullah terrorists stockpiling long-range missiles is the proof that Israel needs to "take off its gloves" in the next round of warfare - The "long range rockets" Israel accused Lebanon of stockpiling turned out to be sliding doors
- 29.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon: Israel arranged Katyusha fire to keep tensions high
- 31.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon's ambassador to the United Nations has warned that Israel is exhibiting signs of an imminent attack on his country
- 05.11.2009 [Independent](#) 6 The Israeli navy seized a ship carrying .. 500 tons of Iranian-supplied weapons bound for Hizbollah ... a commercial vessel flying an Antiguan flag, in international waters one hundred miles west of the Israeli coast {"we own the World"} Israeli officials produced no immediate proof that the weapons came from Iran or were bound for Hizbollah
- 05.11.2009 [Blog](#) 6 Agents of Israel's Mossad intelligence service hacked into the computer of a senior Syrian government official a year before Israel bombed a facility in Syria in 2007 ... planted a Trojan horse on the official's computer in late 2006 while he was staying at a hotel in London

- 06.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu: Iran's shipment of arms to Hezbollah - a war crime – **Netanyahu is making it really obvious that this shipment of arms is an Israeli staged operation to help Israel's leaders evade war crimes charges {English text on Iranian weapons?}**
- 07.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Ban urged Israel to withdraw from the disputed village of Ghajar and an adjacent area that are on the Lebanese side of a U.N.-drawn boundary without delay
- 07.11.2009 [Rian](#) 6 Israel could begin a new military operation in Lebanon in spring 2010, Jordan's Ad-Dustour daily wrote
- 14.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel doesn't want peace with Syria - Assad ready to renew indirect peace negotiations, but adds that there is no partner in Israel
- 17.11.2009 [Presstv](#) 6 After Israel released photos it said proved that a huge shipment of weapons for Hezbollah came from Tehran, Iranian news agencies publish evidence showing that the photos are forged
- 18.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 It appears that Netanyahu is preparing for a war against Iran and Hezbollah in the coming spring.
- 21.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese military commander orders heightened security after Israeli violations in the 'air, land and sea'
- 23.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Ministers recommend handing control of [northern portion of] Ghajar to UN troops, letting residents keep Israeli IDs ... Netanyahu was reportedly close to approving the move when Lebanon asked for a postponement until after elections
- 23.11.2009 [MM](#) 6 Lebanon has rejected an Israeli likely project to build a security wall between the two parts of al-Ghajar village ... [demonstration] "we are Arab Syrians and this land is Arab" and "we call on the Lebanese government and the Hizbullah to work for not enabling Israel to build a wall for splitting the town"
- 25.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Benefit of peace with Syria outweighs risk of Golan Heights pullout
- 10.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 The Knesset voted to advance an amendment that would require a referendum on any withdrawal from **{what they call}** sovereign Israeli territory, such as the Golan Heights
- 20.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese PM al-Hariri told Syrian President Assad that he sought to improve the relations between their countries to better defend Lebanon against Israel
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 6 The Lebanese army fired anti-aircraft rounds at 4 Israel Air Force warplanes which flew at low altitude over south Lebanon
- 31.07.2005 [Welt](#)
- ## 7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India
- 23.01.2009 [Reuters](#) 7 President Barack Obama has ordered a review of the U.S. strategy in Afghanistan
- 25.01.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Is Afghanistan going to be Obama's Iraq?
- 13.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 Alt for få børn er kommet i skole, og opiumsmarkerne blomstrer i det danske indsatsområde i Afghanistan **{time to go}**
- 16.02.2009 [Antiwar](#) 7 US Drone Strike Kills At Least 30 in South Waziristan
- 18.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 7 In his first major military move, President Obama approved the deployment of 17,000 more troops to Afghanistan
- 19.02.2009 [Opednews](#) 7 Napoleon's and Hitler's march into Russia were rational acts compared to the mindless idiocy of the US gov. [in Afghanistan]
- 20.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Unter dem Druck der neuen US-Regierung kündigte Verteidigungsminister Jung die Entsendung von weiteren 600 Soldaten [nach Afghanistan] an
- 21.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Predator-Drohnen, die Angriffe auf Ziele in den pakistanischen Stammesgebieten ausführen, auch in Pakistan stationiert seien
- 02.03.2009 [Independent](#) 7 young veterans of conflicts are 3* more likely than civilians to kill themselves
- 08.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 Obama announced that [USA] is not winning the war in Afghanistan and hinted at talking to moderate elements of the Taliban
- 12.03.2009 [NY Times](#) 7 A UN report specifically blamed clandestine missions by commando units for contributing to a surge in civilian deaths in Afghanistan in 2008. The report concluded that the number of civilian casualties rose ~40% compared with 2007
- 19.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Zwei Wehrpflichtige rufen am Hindukusch zum "bewaffneten Kampf" auf – aber nicht für die ISAF, sondern für den Islamismus
- 19.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Die Amerikaner halten zunehmend auch den Afghanistan-Krieg für einen Fehler

- 23.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 US will appoint 'Afghan PM' to bypass Hamid Karzai
- 23.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Hamid Karzai: Too nice, too weak - how west's own man fell out of favour
- 23.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 Obama says military force alone cannot win Afghan war
- 27.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Obama plan to send 4,000 more troops to Afghanistan ... White House concerned it only has a year to turn around Afghanistan before public support wanes {should have occurred long ago}
- 28.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 At last we get it - this war is Vietnam for slow learners
- 04.04.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Britain to send 1,000 extra troops to Afghanistan
- 04.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Als Ausgleich für den Abzug der spanischen Truppen aus dem Kosovo werden mehr Soldaten nach Afghanistan verlegt
- 05.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 Pakistansk politi har fundet en efterladt container med 43 døde og endnu flere bevidstløse illegale indvandrere ... Lastbilen, der transporterede containeren, kommer fra Afghanistan
- 05.04.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Up to 5,000 more soldiers are pledged, but Obama fails to win additional combat troops
- 05.04.2009 [Times](#) 7 As many as 1m people have fled their homes in the Tribal Areas to escape attacks by the unmanned spy planes as well as bombings by the Pakistani army
- 08.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 US troops were in Afghanistan to root out al-Qaeda, not to uphold liberal gov, {easy, just close Al-Qaida Studies in Pentagon and scam}
- 09.04.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Pakistan's president has called on America to provide his country with an arsenal of drones and missiles to target militants blamed for a wave of violence rather than carrying out independent operations that violate the nation's sovereignty
- 11.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 Barack Obama har bedt Kongressen om 470 milliarder kroner ekstra til krigen i Irak og Afghanistan – fordobler krigsbudgetet
- 11.04.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Of the 60 cross-border predator strikes carried out by the Afghanistan-based American drones in Pakistan between January 14, 2006 and April 8, 2009, only 10 were able to hit their actual targets, killing 14 wanted al-Qaeda leaders, besides perishing 687 innocent Pakistani civilians
- 18.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 [India] Flying shoes now **weapons of mass distraction**
- 22.04.2009 [BBC](#) 7 Up to 250 rebels took over the train [with several hundred passengers in eastern India] ... They held the passengers for a short time but then withdrew. A Maoist spokesman there was no plan to cause harm and it was a symbolic gesture
- 23.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 Danske soldater lægger sig på lur for uden varsel at skyde talebanere, der vender tilbage efter uudløste vejsidebomber {Marx Broth.: first we kill them, then we give them a fair trial}
- 01.05.2009 [Zeit](#) 7 Die jüngste Anschläge auf Bundeswehrsoldaten belegen einmal mehr, dass der Westen in Afghanistan auf verlorenem Posten kämpft. Er sollte es sich endlich eingestehen
- 02.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 NATO-styrken vil lide betydelige tab i Aghanistan, men »Taleban kan aldrig vinde over os«, siger [UK] hærchef {vi faar se}
- 03.05.2009 [Telegraph](#) 7 General Petraeus: the next 2 weeks are critical to determining whether the Pakistani gov. will survive {and if not, what then?}
- 07.05.2009 [Independent](#) 7 A misdirected US air strike has killed 120 Afghans [a village freed]
- 09.05.2009 [Independent](#) 7 ~500,000 residents of Pakistan's Swat valley have fled or are trying to leave as military operations increase [against Taliban]
- 10.05.2009 [Blog](#) 7 U.S. Used White Phosphorous in Afghanistan
- 15.05.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Has America forgotten that Russia was engaged in a war with the Taliban in Afghanistan for 9 years and was beaten into withdrawing their forces?
- 28.05.2009 [Blog](#) 7 the United States used disproportionate force in its recent raids in Afghanistan and killed 97 civilians to get at two Taliban militants
- 24.06.2009 [Zeit](#) 7 In der nordafghanischen Region Kundus sind 3 Bundeswehrsoldaten in Folge eines Gefechts mit Aufständischen getötet worden
- 01.07.2009 [Zeit](#) 7 Die US-Regierung verlangt mehr Engagement in Afghanistan, zwei Milliarden Dollar statt 50 Millionen Euro – oder 135.000 Soldaten
- 02.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 US begins major Afghan offensive - Military aims to clear insurgents from Helmand river valley before Afghan presidential elections

- 04.07.2009 [MM](#) 7 Taliban fighters seemed to have melted into the surrounding countryside rather than staying to fight the large U.S. force
- 09.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 US air strike kills 33 Pakistani Taliban fighters {or just 33 humans in Pakistan}
- 10.07.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Law will let Afghan husbands starve wives who withhold sex - other NATO countries [than US & UK] threatened to withdraw their troops unless the legislation was drastically re-written
- 11.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 [Afghanistan] Worse than Iraq: 184 UK soldiers dead
- 11.07.2009 [Yahoo](#) 7 Afghan President Hamid Karzai has pardoned five heroin smugglers, one of them a relative of a man who heads Karzai's campaign for re-election
- 12.07.2009 [Zeit](#) 7 Martin Walser: „Frau Merkel, holen Sie unsere Soldaten zurück! ... Wer den Terrorismus militärisch bekämpft, stärkt ihn“
- 13.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 Afghans say they prefer Taliban to police that rape and steal
- 13.07.2009 [Xinhuanet](#) 7 Taliban captures district in East Afghanistan
- 18.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 7 Danish soldiers in Afghanistan have been told to be more cautious after some were found to have discussed operations on the website Facebook
- 20.07.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 7 British frontline troops in Afghanistan are so short of helicopters and transport planes that they are being bailed out by the Russians
- 25.07.2009 [Yahoo](#) 7 villagers say the government's police force was so brutal and corrupt that they welcomed the Taliban as liberators
- 29.07.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 52% sind laut einer neuen Umfrage für einem "sofortigen Rückzug der britischen Truppen aus Afghanistan"
- 08.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 A soldier who lost a leg fighting in Afghanistan has attacked the Ministry of Defence's "disgusting" treatment of his compensation case after it insisted he repay £48,392 that it deposited in his account in error ... cut his pension from £920 to £620 a month {also in UK}
- 08.08.2009 [Independent](#) 7 The new head of the Army is warning that Britain's mission in Afghanistan could last in some form for up to 40 years {then what?}
- 08.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Mehrheit der US-Amerikaner lehnen Afghanistan-Krieg ab [CNN 54%] – 2/3 der Anhänger der Republikaner befürworten den Krieg, 3/4 der Anhänger der Demokraten sind gegen ihn
- 09.08.2009 [Blog](#) 7 [FB 2002] Intensely bombed hard target zones like Tora Bora and Shah-i-Kot may now be heavily contaminated with DU oxide ... in densely populated target zones like Kabul - where DU oxide is likely to contaminate soil, buildings and water
- 11.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 7 USA has placed 50 suspected Afghan drug traffickers with ties to the Taliban on a Pentagon target list ... a list of 367 "kill or capture" targets {not counting those with links to CIA}
- 11.08.2009 [Telegraph](#) 7 UN: here is growing evidence that Hamid Karzai's gov. is abusing state resources to help him win this month's presidential election
- 12.08.2009 [Politiken](#) 7 Afghanske narkobaroner er som udgangspunkt civile, som danske soldater ikke bare kan skyde, advarer eksperter – risikerer krigsforbrydersag
- 13.08.2009 [BAZ](#) 7 [Bundeswehr:] Taliban .. seien «überall in Afghanistan auf dem Vormarsch», auch im Norden des Landes
- 15.08.2009 [Independent](#) 7 A law that lets Afghan husbands starve their wives if they refuse to obey their sexual demands has been quietly slipped into effect, despite promises from Afghanistan's President, Hamid Karzai, that it would be reviewed and rigorously debated in the country's parliament
- 19.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Afghanistan calls for media blackout [victims of suicide bombing against NATO-convoi in Kabul not revealed]
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Obama: the war in Afghanistan is crucial in protecting Americans from terrorism
- 23.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Liam Fox, the Tory defence spokesman, is calling for Britain to shorten its deployment in Afghanistan by setting clear targets for military success and sending more troops to train the Afghan army
- 25.08.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Abdullah's supporters threaten to take up arms over 'rigged' election
- 29.08.2009 [Uruknet](#) 7 Kandahar, is slipping back under Taliban control as overstretched U.S. troops focus on clearing insurgents from the countryside

- 29.08.2009 [Antiwar](#) 7 US and Afghan forces, backed by a US Apache helicopter attacked a medical clinic in the Paktika Province of Afghanistan after receiving reports that a wounded Taliban commander had "sought treatment" at the facility
- 31.08.2009 [Telegraph](#) 7 ~2/3 oppose Britain's cont. deployment of troops in Afghanistan
- 02.09.2009 [BBC](#) 7 Afghan opium cultivation has decreased by >20% in a year {poor CIA}
- 03.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Outsourcing: In Afghanistan sind erstmals mehr Mitarbeiter von Privatfirmen als US-Soldaten für das Pentagon tätig
- 05.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 War is justified and can be won, Brown insists
- 05.09.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Deadly attack [95 killed] undermines politicians' attempts to convince public that Afghan war is worth fighting
- 07.09.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Twenty months on, the Afghan student sentenced to death for downloading information on women's rights, is free
- 07.09.2009 [Global Research](#) 7 US used DU ammunition in Afghanistan. If true, it runs counter to repeated assurances given by the US military that no DU was used
- 08.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Am Hindukusch steuert die NATO auf die größte militärische Pleite seit ihrer Gründung zu
- 08.09.2009 [Alternet](#) 7 U.S. troops burst into a Swedish charity-run hospital in Afghanistan and tied up patients' relatives and staff
- 14.09.2009 [Independent](#) 7 "We went to Afghanistan to prevent terrorist attacks, including those against ourselves," Mr Steinmeier said. "But we don't want to stay forever. The aim over the course of the next parliamentary period is to lay the foundations for withdrawal" ... Mrs Merkel refused to commit herself to a withdrawal date
- 15.09.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Most discussion about Afghanistan has concentrated on whether and how we can defeat the Taliban. Less attention has been paid to the probable consequences of a withdrawal without winning
- 16.09.2009 [BBC](#) 7 Former president Pervez Musharraf says the US military aid given to Pakistan during his tenure was used to strengthen defences against India
- 21.09.2009 [BBC](#) 7 The US mission in Afghanistan will "fail" unless troops are increased, the top military commander there says {and even then ...}
- 21.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 amerikanischer Geheimdienstler. Insbesondere die CIA soll [in Afghanistan] um größere Zahl neuer Mitarbeiter deutlich aufgestockt werden {um der abnehmende Opium-Produktion zu untersuchen?}
- 23.09.2009 [Blog](#) 7 US Soldiers Find Themselves Being Terrorists in Afghanistan
- 24.09.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Has America reached the turning point in Afghanistan?
- 24.09.2009 [MM](#) 7 THE US scarcely knew what a complex disaster it was confronting when it went to war in Afghanistan on October 7, 2001. It will eventually - perhaps years from now - suffer the same fate as Alexander the Great, the British and the Soviet Union: defeat {The Age is MM}
- 29.09.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Yet the Marines are not destroying the plants. They are reassuring villagers the poppies won't be touched. American commanders say the Marines would only alienate people and drive them to take up arms if they eliminated the impoverished Afghans' only source of income
- 02.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 UK may send more troops to Afghanistan
- 04.10.2009 [Spiegel](#) 7 Schwedische Armee sprengt bei Übung für Afghanistan versehentlich das falsche Haus [Fefe]
- 05.10.2009 [Presstv](#) 7 Japan's new government which has vowed to pursue a foreign policy independent of the US, says it will replace its refueling mission in Afghanistan with humanitarian aid
- 07.10.2009 [Independent](#) 7 1,000 extra forces after critics claim [Brown] is not supporting military
- 07.10.2009 [BBC](#) 7 Most people in the UK [56:37%] continue to oppose Britain's military operations in Afghanistan
- 09.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Taliban claim to be no threat to west
- 09.10.2009 [Rian](#) 7 The UN Security Council has extended by one year the mandate of NATO-led forces in Afghanistan ... to give security support to the Afghan gov. and stop the flow of drugs from the country.
- 11.10.2009 [Independent](#) 7 UK forces are suffering death rates almost twice those sustained by US forces in Afghanistan
- 12.10.2009 [BAZ](#) 7 USA prüfen eine Zusammenarbeit mit den Taliban {alte amr. Weissheit: If you can't beat them, join them}
- 14.10.2009 [Yahoo](#) 7 {'Peace-prize'} Obama approved 13,000 more troops to Afghanistan

- 17.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Angeblich zahlt Italien Taliban-Kommandeuren viel Geld für einen Nichtangriffspakt, der die militärische ISAF-Mission ad absurdum führen würde
- 20.10.2009 [Independent](#) 7 Lt-Col Charlie Calder drew a large red circle on a map .. indicating a vast expanse of northern Helmand, his area of responsibility. He then ringed a spot the size of a 10p piece (<20km2) .. the ground he and his .. 775 men have held ... "The fact is [the Taliban] still control everything beyond it and there is nothing we can do about it"
- 22.10.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Ron Paul - The more troops we send the worse things get!
- 22.10.2009 [Berlingske](#) 7 Natolande bør trodse den folkelige skepsis og øge indsatsen i Afghanistan. Ellers får det konsekvenser for Europa, advarer Natochef Anders Fogh Rasmussen ... katastrofalt, hvis Nato trækker sig ud af Afghanistan. Landet vil blive trænings-plads for al-Qaeda, og usikkerheden vil sprede sig til hele Centralasien
- 23.10.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 7 Afghanistan produces 92% of the world's opium
- 25.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 Um abziehen zu können, sollen die Sicherheitskräfte in Afghanistan massiv angestockt zu werden, aber für 120 Dollar finden sich für den gefährlichen Job nicht genügend Rekruten
- 28.10.2009 [Rian](#) 7 Russia, India and China have proposed to develop a collective strategy to stabilize Afghanistan and expect a positive answer from the US
- 29.10.2009 [NY_Times](#) 7 financial ties between the Central Intelligence Agency and Ahmed Wali Karzai, a brother of the Afghan president ... suggesting ... Mr. Karzai's role in Afghanistan's opium trade
- 02.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 7 NATO forces are taxing the production of opium in the regions under their control
- 05.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Who is the enemy in Afghanistan? {the Afghans, of course}
- 08.11.2009 [Independent](#) **7 Afghanistan: Time to leave**
- 11.11.2009 [_Bloomberg](#) 7 Gorbachev Says Obama Should Start Afghan Withdrawal
- 13.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 US is spending millions of dollars in Afghanistan to ensure its supply convoys get through – and it's the Taliban who profit
- 15.11.2009 [Independent](#) 7 The Russians couldn't handle Afghanistan, and they lived next door! [Reader's remark]
- 17.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Gordon Brown hopes to fix Afghanistan pullout date - he hoped a UN-sponsored London conference in 2010 would set a timetable for a transition to Afghan security forces taking charge of their own country
- 17.11.2009 [Rian](#) 7 Regular transit of U.S. military cargo and personnel to Afghanistan over the Russian territory will start soon after the final logistics issues have been resolved
- 17.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 7 A British soldier who faces up to 10 years in jail for speaking out against the war in Afghanistan
- 17.11.2009 [MM](#) 7 NATO conference delegates joined anti-war protesters in Edinburgh ... against the war on Afghanistan ... incl. Dutch senator Tiny Kox
- 19.11.2009 [MM](#) 7 Use of Israeli-made light arms by militants against security forces in Waziristan [PAKISTAN] has raised several questions amongst many
- 20.11.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Are Blackwater mercenaries responsible for false flag bombings in order to unleash civil war in Pakistan?
- 21.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 Karzai 'would fall in weeks' if Nato pulls out - Miliband says UK needs more time to shore up Afghan government {better let it fall}
- 21.11.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Heroin Addicts Pressure President To Stay Course In Afghanistan
- 23.11.2009 [Blog](#) 7 Ron Paul on [near-empty] House Floor: End the War in Afghanistan
- 26.11.2009 [You Tube](#) 7 Video from bombing in Kunduz - German general dismissed - 142 people killed
- 30.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 7 the Israeli army didn't win a single war since 1967. Yes, it murdered many civilians, it flattened many cities, it starved millions, it has been committing war crimes on a daily basis for decades, and yet it didn't win a war. Thus the IDF cannot really teach NATO how to win in Afghanistan
- 01.12.2009 [BBC](#) 7 [Obama] has already briefed military and foreign leaders on the deployment, reportedly of 30,000 additional troops ... Gordon Brown announced he would send 500 more soldiers
- 01.12.2009 [Blog](#) 7 The United States has asked France to provide another 1,500 troops for the allied mission in Afghanistan

- 02.12.2009 [Raw Story](#) 7 Obama: Sending 30,000 more troops into Afghanistan is in the "vital national interest" of the United States {comparable to Vietnam}
- 02.12.2009 [Blog](#) 7 I will get our troops home. We will bring an end to this war. You can take that to the bank." - Obama Campaign Promise – Oct. 27, 2007
- 03.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 USA bittet um 2000 deutsche Soldaten mehr am Hindukusch
- 04.12.2009 [Blog](#) 7 The latest figure on [private] contractors in [Afghanistan] is 104,100
- 08.12.2009 [Rian](#) 7 Afghan police arrested Kabul's mayor ... corruption allegations {he did not pay the judge enough to avoid prison}
- 09.12.2009 [BBC](#) 7 The top US commander in Afghanistan says al-Qaeda cannot be defeated until Osama Bin Laden is killed or captured {Bin Laden died on 16 Dec. 2001, and McChrystal should know it}
- 10.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 7 Afghanistan: "Nur Doofe und Halbkriminelle wollen zur Polizei" ... sie hätten sich zu stark am Deutschen Vorbild orientiert
- 12.12.2009 [BBC](#) 7 The CIA has cancelled a contract with Blackwater for its operatives to load bombs onto drone aircraft in Pakistan and Afghanistan
- 15.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 7 US-Regierung droht mit Angriffen von Drohnen auf pakistanische Städte
- 17.12.2009 [Times](#) 7 Anders Fogh Rasmussen asked President Medvedev to supply helicopters and prepare pilots for the Afghan air force, and expand training for Afghan police in Russia {help to withdraw}
- 18.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 7 One of America's most sophisticated weapons in the conflicts in Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan, the unmanned drone, has been successfully penetrated by insurgents using software available on the internet for \$26 ... at least 600 of the unmanned planes are in use
- 18.12.2009 [Rian](#) 7 Spain will send 511 soldiers to Afghanistan in the near future
31.07.2005 [Telepolis](#)
- ## 8 Far East
- 20.01.2009 [Telegraph](#) 8 900 people killed in Philippines by 'mysterious death squads' - Peasant leaders, environmental campaigners and student activists in the Philippines are being murdered by mysterious death squads who appear to have close links to the army.
- 10.02.2009 [Boston Globe](#) 8 A nearly completed Beijing skyscraper was destroyed last night in a spectacular fire {see pictures – much more ferocious than the WTC-fires and still the building stands}
- 10.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 8 Kim Jong Il mit 100% bei einer Wahlbeteiligung von 100% gewählt
- 27.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 8 A dam burst its walls near the Indonesian capital Jakarta early Friday, killing at least 50 people {the bigger a disaster, the later ist full extent will be known}
- 23.04.2009 [Independent](#) 8 Tamil rebels surrender – but hunt for their leader [Prabhakaran] goes on ... shrinking patch of territory the rebels still hold on the island's NE coast
- 18.05.2009 [Independent](#) 8 Sri Lanka claims it has defeated the Tamil Tigers, but the tide of refugees leaves a legacy of hate
- 20.05.2009 [Independent](#) 8 Tamil leaders 'killed as they tried to surrender'
- 25.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 8 Nordkorea gennemførte i nat en underjordisk atomprøvesprængning
- 27.05.2009 [Zeit](#) 8 Das Regime von Kim Jong Il hat das Waffenstillstandsabkommen mit Südkorea aufgekündigt
- 02.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 8 Kim Jong Il's youngest son, who reportedly enjoys skiing and studied English, German and French at a Swiss school will be North Korea's next leader
- 17.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 8 Peking steigt zum Vollzug der Todesstrafe ganz auf die Giftspritze um ... sei nicht nur "humaner", sondern auch "sauberer, sicherer und einfacher" als Erschießen {billiger?}
- 20.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 8 Tension was growing in the Pacific today as the US navy prepared to intercept a North Korean cargo ship suspected of carrying weapons in defiance of a United Nations ban
- 22.06.2009 [Independent](#) 8 After 500 years of autocracy, [Dalai Lama] calls for democracy
- 27.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 8 War der letzte nordkoreanische Atomtest ein Bluff? - Wissenschaftler der CTBTO gehen zwar von einem Atomtest aus, seltsam aber ist, dass bislang keine Radionukleotide entdeckt wurden
- 06.07.2009 [BBC](#) 8 Violence in China's restive region of Xinjiang leaves ~140 dead and >800 injured
- 26.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 8 Muslim separatist rebels in the Philippines on declared a ceasefire

- 05.08.2009 [BBC](#) 8 Bill Clinton has left North Korea with two US reporters whose release he has helped to secure
- 09.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 8 Noordin Mohammed Top, blamed for Bali and Jakarta bombings, killed in Indonesia raid
- 11.08.2009 [BAZ](#) 8 Der in Bangkok verhaftete Waffenhändler Viktor Bout wird nicht an die USA ausgeliefert. Das ist ein herber Dämpfer für die US-Regierung
- 27.08.2009 [Toronto Star](#) 8 A naked, blindfolded man crouches on the ground, as a uniformed soldier kicks him in the head then abruptly ends his life with a point-blank rifle shot. Other bodies lie nearby ... last January ... The Sri Lankan gov. strongly denies
- 29.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 8 Thousands of people have fled from northern Burma into China after fighting erupted between government troops and an armed ethnic group
- 30.08.2009 [Antiwar](#) 8 the hundreds of US troops on the ground in the Southern Philippines are not actually involved in combat operations, but are merely there for temporary training of the Philippine soldiers - **US began in Viet Nam as "advisors and trainers"**
- 31.08.2009 [Blog](#) 8 Japanese PM will resign! Antiwar party wins in landslide
- 19.09.2009 [Politiken](#) 8 en DNA-test af den dræbte har vist at være identisk med Noordin Top
- 26.09.2009 [Blog](#) **8** Hatoyama [Japan's new leader] blames America for the global economic crisis and says that the US is responsible for "the destruction of human dignity"
- 11.11.2009 [Blog](#) 8 North and South Korea warships exchange fire
01.08.2005 [Blog](#)
- ## 9 New Zealand, Australia & Pacific
- 09.02.2009 [The Age](#) 9 15% [30] of fire-torn town's population [200] believed dead
- 09.02.2009 [SMH](#) 9 the official death toll was 131. The toll is expected to rise {pictures}
- 09.02.2009 [SMH](#) 9 [PM] KEVIN RUDD branded as mass murderers the arsonists suspected of lighting some of the Victorian fires
- 09.02.2009 [BBC](#) 9 an estimated 50% of Australia's annual 20,000 to 30,000 bushfires are either known or suspected to have been deliberately lit
- 10.02.2009 [SMH](#) 9 Police now fear that as many as 300 people may have perished in Victoria's bushfires. The official total stands at 173
- 13.02.2009 [Reuters](#) 9 [Bushfires]: Australian police charged a man with "arson causing death"
- 22.02.2009 [UPI](#) 9 mourners remembered the 209 victims of Australia's bush fire disaster
- 08.04.2009 [BBC](#) 9 Australia to get faster broadband - **along with Censored Internet**
- 19.04.2009 [Independent](#) 9 campaigners want Australia's war memorial to recognise the forgotten Aborigines killed by white settlers
- 15.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 9 an Aboriginal man was "cooked to death" after he spent 4 h in a security van in searing heat with no air conditioning [in SW] Australia
- 28.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 9 growing problem of the one-humped Camelus dromedarius which were brought to Australia in 1840 from India and Palestine ... gov. is considering shooting them down ... But with their numbers doubling every 8-9 years
- 04.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 9 Police say they have foiled would have been the most serious terrorist attack on Australian soil ... arresting four men accused of planning to stage a terrorist attack on a military establishment ... Electronic surveillance picked up discussions about ways to obtain weapons {**an early planning stage, at most**}
- 04.08.2009 [SMH](#) 9 police **believed** there was a conspiracy to use weapons to fire upon Australian military personnel
- 05.08.2009 [Independent](#) 9 As Fattal was being led from the court, he accused Australia of killing innocent people in Afghanistan and Iraq and said, "You call us terrorists - I've never killed anyone in my life" ... Police said extensive electronic surveillance and phone intercepts of the cell revealed details of the plot
- 13.09.2009 [Blog](#) **9** held hospital against my will for 11 days in mid-2006, because I maintained the attacks of 9/11 were orchestrated by criminal elements inside the US Adm. ... Section 4 of the New Zealand Mental Health Act makes it clear that no one can be judged to be mentally ill solely on the basis of their political beliefs
- 16.10.2009 [BBC](#) 9 [Australia:] the [5] men were arrested in raids on their homes in 2005 and planned to commit violence ... convicting them on charges including possessing chemicals for explosives and instructions to make bombs

- 28.10.2009 [Independent](#) 9 Coastal homes in Australia at risk from rising sea levels ... Gov. report shocks country where 80% of population lives on coast
- 04.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 9 New Zealand: "You are no longer innocent till you're proven guilty"
- 18.11.2009 [MM](#) 9 AUSTRALIA'S new immigration detention centre on Christmas Island will have electronically controlled doors, bedroom cameras and electric fences ... "Australia's Guantanamo Bay"
- 19.11.2009 [MM](#) 9 A man attempting to harm himself in suburban Sydney has died in hospital after being shot by police - **That'll teach him!**
- 28.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 9 Weil Edward Natapei, Regierungschef des südpazifischen Inselstaats Vanuatu, dreimal hintereinander Sitzungen des Parlaments schwänzte, hat er seinen Posten verloren. So verlangt es eine Regel (**sollte man auch hier einführen**) Um den Sitz zu behalten, hätte eine einfache Entschuldigung beim Parlamentspräsidenten genügt, dass Natapei wegen des Gipfels ausser Landes sei
- 02.12.2009 [BBC](#) 9 Australia's Senate has rejected a bill on the government's flagship climate change policy for a second time
- 31.07.2005 [Desertpeace](#)
- 10.01.2009 [BAZ](#) **10 Russia and other Former Sovjet**
10 Russland will ab 8 Uhr (MEZ) die Gaslieferungen an die Ukraine einstellen. Die Verhandlungen über ein neues Lieferabkommen wurden am Silvestertag abgebrochen
- 03.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 Russia .. "gas war" with Ukraine, accusing its former Soviet neighbour of stealing millions of dollars' worth of transit supplies
- 03.01.2009 [Russia Today](#) 10 "The Ukrainian side has openly admitted to stealing transit gas destined for Europe. Naftogaz officials are avoiding negotiations with Gazprom. However, they have promised to pay \$US 1.5 billion by January 11, but there will still be an outstanding debt of \$US 614 million. Therefore, we plan to increase the transit level of gas through Belarus"
- 05.01.2009 [Russia Today](#) 10 Gazprom has increased the volume of gas being delivered to Europe ... blames Ukraine for siphoning the transit gas and is filing a lawsuit against it in the European court
- 06.01.2009 [Blog](#) 10 Georgia will sign a strategic partnership treaty .. on January 9 ... [USA] signed a similar deal with Ukraine earlier this month
- 09.01.2009 [Welt](#) 10 Gazprom will die Lieferungen über die Ukraine nach Westeur. wieder aufnehmen. Eine Voraussetzung sei der Start der Beobachtermission der EU
- 12.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 Moscow declared the deal void because of additions demanded by Kiev ... Among the notes added by Ukraine, and rejected by Russia, was an insistence that: "Ukraine has always been and remains a reliable transit country and has not interrupted transit of gas to the EU member states" and "Ukraine has not made any non-contractual gas take-offs in 2009"
- 15.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 10 international observers confirmed that Kiev has made it impossible for Russia to export gas to its European consumers
- 18.01.2009 [Boston Globe](#) 10 Riots broke out .. in the Lithuanian capital, Vilnius, where a group of 7,000 gathered to protest planned economic austerity measures ... The episode was nearly identical to one on [13.1.] in Latvia, when a peaceful protest of 10,000 people erupted into violence
- 18.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 The prime ministers of Russia and Ukraine announced a deal early today to settle the gas dispute
- 28.01.2009 [NZZ](#) 10 Der neue Patriarch [Kyrill] in Moskau gewählt
- 28.01.2009 [Independent](#) 10 Moscow is suspending its threat to deploy missiles near the Polish border ... because the new US adm. is not so far pushing for deployment of the missile shield
- 06.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 10 Kyrgyzstan; decision to shut a U.S. air base was final, dealing a blow to Washington's efforts to retain what has been a major staging ost for U.S. forces fighting in Afghanistan
- 19.02.2009 [You Tube](#) 10 Russia is about to start exporting its gas to where pipelines cannot reach. The first liquefied natural gas plant has opened in the country's Far East.
- 01.03.2009 [Global Research](#) 10 Russian warships have returned to the naval base in the Syrian port of Tartus after > a decade of absence
- 03.03.2009 [Independent](#) 10 Ukraine is so broke the nation is expecting to be cut off this week for failing to pay the gas bill

- 03.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 Putin and Medvedev in power clash - Sudden evaporation of Russia's wealth is beginning to destabilise delicate Kremlin power balance
- 06.03.2009 [Blog](#) 10 Georgia has started to boost its military might, importing weapons from Israel and France
- 06.03.2009 [BBC](#) 10 NATO has agreed to resume high-level contacts with Russia ... 6 months after NATO froze contacts over the conflict between Russia and Georgia
- 07.03.2009 [Blog](#) **10** Kosher Nostra: a sinister force that has controlled most of the globe's organized crime for at least two decades—the Jewish mafia from Russia {corresponding video blocked in Germany}
- 18.03.2009 [You Tube](#) 10 Georgian TV-Studio closed by police while sending (2007)
- 04.04.2009 [Reuters](#) 10 Medvedev: "We want to have good relations with Georgia, but I do not want to have any relations with President Saakashvili and will not deal with him"
- 04.04.2009 [MM](#) 10 US will "soon" begin training Georgian soldiers for "homeland defense." The announcement comes as the most specific indication to date of how the United States plans to assist Georgia's post-war military reforms
- 08.04.2009 [BBC](#) 10 Putin earns 11% more than President Medvedev ... Senior officials have been forced to disclose their income since December
- 09.04.2009 [Independent](#) **10** Moscow backs Moldovan President after he accuses Romania of supporting coup ... expelled the Romanian ambassador ... "When the flag of Romania was raised on state buildings, the attempts of the opposition to carry out a coup became clear"
- 09.04.2009 [Independent](#) 10 Not too long ago, revolutions were named after colours or flowers – Orange for Ukraine, Rose for Georgia, Tulip for Kyrgyzstan. But in a sign that technology is now fuelling opposition to post-Soviet regimes as much as romantic ideals, the protests in Moldova have been dubbed the "Twitter Revolution" ... Every minute new posts were made in English and Romanian [Internet] {where is George Soros?}
- 09.04.2009 [BBC](#) 10 Opposition leaders in Georgia have appealed to the government not to use violence to break up mass protests due to take place in Tbilisi ... Police used rubber bullets and tear gas to break up the last mass protests in Tbilisi, in Nov. 2007
- 09.04.2009 [LA Times](#) 10 [Moldavia] ~10,000 protesters break through police lines and ransack the building, as well as the offices of President Vladimir Voronin
- 10.04.2009 [Times](#) 10 Tens of thousands of protesters thronged Tbilisi for the start of mass demonstrations against Mikheil Saakashvili
- 11.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 10 Russia to buy Israeli-made surveillance drones - Deal is the first time Moscow has publicly announced the purchase of arms from Israel
- 12.04.2009 [LA Times](#) 10 When Saakashvili launched a military assault on another breakaway republic, South Ossetia, responding to months of Russian provocations, {a test reading of MM propaganda. Yesterday they claimed that the unrest was caused because Saakashvili lost the war – they didn't mention that he started is}
- 13.04.2009 [X](#) 10 Saakashvili: Russian Oligarchs Fund Georgia Opposition - "I used to idealize America under Bush, when ideas were above pragmatic politics. Now it is a new time, when pragmatic politics are in charge of ideas. That might spoil the America I know"
- 24.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 10 Zwischen 25.000 und 150.000 Menschen haben sich an diesem für Georgien besonderen Tag [20.2.] vor dem Parlamentsgebäude versammelt und forderten den Rücktritt Saakaschwilis
- 27.04.2009 [BBC](#) 10 For >2 weeks, Georgia's opposition have been holding street protests calling on President Saakashvili to resign {silenced in most MM}
- 01.05.2009 [ITAR-TASS](#) 10 Medvedev: NATO's exercises in Georgia genuine provocation
- 06.05.2009 [BBC](#) 10 Soldiers from 18 NATO countries begin a series of military exercises in Georgia described by Russia as a provocation {and crazy act} >1,000 soldiers will take part in exercises over >3 weeks
- 06.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 10 Nach Angaben der georgischen Regierung soll Russland an einer Meuterei, die den Umsturz der Staatsführung zum Ziel hatte, beteiligt sein; Russland dementiert ... einem "Ablenkungsmanöver" Saakachvilis angesichts innenpolitischer Probleme
- 11.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 Putin said there was no decision yet on whether he or his close ally Dmitry Medvedev would run for office [2012]

- 15.05.2009 [Times](#) 10 [Russia] has insisted that it is not "militarising the Arctic" but its warnings of armed conflict suggest that it is willing to defend its interests by force if necessary as global warming makes exploitation of the region's energy riches more feasible
- 16.05.2009 [_Time](#) 10 considering passing a law to criminalize statements and acts that deny the Soviets won World War II, or claim it used poor tactics in battle or did not liberate Eastern Europe
- 21.05.2009 [AP](#) 10 Georgian TV reports say one alleged organizer of a short-lived mutiny at a military base this month has been killed and two others wounded in a police operation
- 07.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 "You have made thousands of people hostages to your ambitions, your lack of professionalism - or maybe simply your trivial greed," a fuming Putin told Deripaska and other local factory owners
- 17.06.2009 [Independent](#) 10 From 1 July, all casinos and slot machine halls in Russia will be forced to close their doors. In their place will be four Las Vegas-style gambling zones across the country, but building work has yet to start
- 25.07.2009 [SMH](#) 10 Russia has warned it will not allow Georgia to rearm and will sever military co-operation with any country that supplies Tbilisi with weapons
- 01.08.2009 [BBC](#) 10 The deal [with EU] is meant to include money to help Ukrainian national gas company Naftogaz pay off large debts to Russia
- 02.08.2009 [MM](#) 10 Georgia's Foreign Ministry said the Russian military plans to build an airport near Tskhinvali, capital of the breakaway South Ossetia
- 05.08.2009 [Xinhuanet](#) 10 Russia has deployed its troops and border guards in .. South Ossetia on increased alert following provocations from Georgia
- 07.08.2009 [BBC](#) 10 ~30,000 people remain displaced one year after the war between Russia and Georgia over the South Ossetia ... 138,000 ethnic Georgians were displaced by the fighting, but 18,500 who fled South Ossetia and the district of Akhagori remain displaced
- 07.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 One year ago, Georgia's leaders ordered a military attack on unarmed civilians in South Ossetia. By any common understanding this action was a war crime and the ensuing conflict led to recognised independence for Abkhazia and South Ossetia ... a failure to honestly confront what Georgia did
- 09.08.2009 [Independent](#) 10 The territory is tiny, population is <70,000, and there is no local industry, infrastructure, currency or airport. The only real option for South Ossetia, if it is not to be part of Georgia, is for it to [join] Russia. The Ossetians are a distinct ethnic group that speak a Farsi-related language, and the majority of them live in North Ossetia, which is part of Russia. There is a long-standing desire among the people to unite the two Ossetias ... All across the territory of South Ossetia, ethnic Georgian areas have been destroyed
- 15.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 10 The United States is resuming a combat training mission in the former Soviet republic of Georgia to prepare its army for counterinsurgency operations in Afghanistan ... Georgia has pledged .. ~750 troops — to Afghanistan, and it should be ready to deploy next spring
- 18.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 at least 8 people were killed and 54 missing {Day after 12 dead, 64 missed} after a turbine hall caved in and flooded at Russia's largest hydropower station ... 6.4 gigawatts
- 19.08.2009 [Independent](#) 10 The ship has been found, the crew has been saved, and the pirates have been arrested. But the mystery surrounding the Maltese-registered and Russian-crewed Arctic Sea is deeper than ever ... rumours that the ship had a secret cargo persist
- 22.08.2009 [MM](#) 10 GEORGIA seized two cargo ships visiting its rebel Abkhazia region this week, as it steps up efforts to enforce a naval blockade {an act of war} ... Georgian law forbids economic activities in its breakaway regions of Abkhazia and South Ossetia without Tbilisi's permission
- 29.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 10 Medvedev condemned Ukraine's bid for NATO membership and its support for Georgia, and said he would not send an ambassador to Ukraine ... In 1954, Nikita S. Khrushchev transferred [Crimea] to Ukraine from Russia ... lease that ends in 2017 [Port in Sevastopol] ... the population in Crimea is roughly 60% ethnic Russian and would prefer that the peninsula separate from Ukraine and be part of Russia
- 31.08.2009 [Presstv](#) 10 Russian border guards will help protect ships bound for .. Abkhazia

- 02.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 10 Israel was likely behind the hijacking in July of an Russian-manned ship en route to Algeria, the European Union's rapporteur on piracy has told ... the Arctic Sea carried a secret cargo of weapons to the Middle East
- 04.09.2009 [Telegraph](#) 10 Sergey Bagapsh, president of the Russian-backed statelet of Abkhazia, warned his tiny navy would "destroy" any Georgian vessels straying into Abkhaz territorial waters
- 05.09.2009 [Rian](#) 10 A Georgian journalist and his family, who earlier criticized Georgian President Mikheil Saakashvili's political regime, have requested political asylum in South Ossetia
- 11.09.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Venezuela is joining those recognizing the independence of South Ossetia and Abkhazia {which is only Russia and Nikcaragua so far}
- 16.09.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev saw no possibility of restoring bilateral relations with Georgia under its current leader, Mikheil Saakashvili
- 19.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 10 Russia scraps plan to deploy missiles near Poland
- 23.09.2009 [Rian](#) 10 An investigation commission of the Ukrainian parliament has demanded that the country's Prosecutor General's office launch a probe into falsification of President Viktor Yushchenko's dioxin poisoning
- 23.09.2009 [Rawstory](#) 10 Washington is eager for Russia's entry into the World Trade Organization, and promised to offer "constructive support" toward that end
- 26.09.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev said he decided against deploying Iskander missiles in Russia's Kaliningrad Region, near Poland, after the U.S. shelved its nuclear missile shield plans for Europe
- 01.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 10 Georgia started Russia war, says EU - a damning indictment of President Saakashvili, accusing Tbilisi of launching an indiscriminate artillery barrage on the city of Tskhinvali that started the war
- 01.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Some Western politicians should offer their apologies to Russia for saying it started the August 2008 armed conflict with Georgia {agree}
- 07.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 US will go ahead with the deployment of a Patriot missile battery in Poland
- 07.10.2009 [X](#) 10 Russia .. are to escort freighters en route to Abkhazia
- 08.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Georgia is still welcome to join NATO ... Fogh Rasmussen: the findings of an int. commission investigating the causes of the war with Russia over South Ossetia would not affect the prospects of Georgia joining NATO
- 14.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 a Georgian opposition party urged Washington to appoint a special prosecutor to investigate the financial involvement of some U.S. officials in "bankrolling" Georgia's 2003 "rose revolution"
- 14.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine cannot guarantee Russian gas transit to Europe next year
- 16.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 The possibility of a Ukrainian radar facility being used as part of a U.S. missile defense system is being considered, Ukraine's ambassador to the United States said
- 16.10.2009 [Independent](#) 10 Chvala Tchigirinski, the beleaguered Russian tycoon who is being sued for alleged improper use of funds belonging to the London-listed oil company Sibir Energy and whose Russian companies are being investigated for supposed tax violations, has moved to Israel
- 25.10.2009 [Rian](#) 10 The United States and Georgia will begin military exercises on October 26 in preparation for sending troops to Afghanistan
- 06.11.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Putin thanked Sweden and Finland for approving the construction of a Russian-German natural gas pipeline through their economic zones in the Baltic Sea {relieving it of Polish boycott}
- 06.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 10 Martial Law Declared In Ukraine Over Mystery Epidemic
- 15.11.2009 [Rian](#) 10 The former Georgian republic of Abkhazia switched to Russian telephone codes at midnight on Sunday
- 18.11.2009 [Blog](#) 10 FB 19.2.09: Luftwaffenstützpunkt Manas Airbase in Kirgisistan, ein zentrales Drehkreuz zur Versorgung der ISAF-Streitkräfte in Afghanistan. Nun hat die kirgisische Regierung seine Schließung durchgesetzt {geschlossen in August, dadurch russ. Transitabkommen und im Gegenzug Verzicht auf amr. Raketen in Polen}
- 21.11.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Bulgaria has seized a Ukrainian cargo vessel because of nonpayment for repairs
- 22.11.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Estonia alarmed over Russia's intention to buy French warship

- 02.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Turkish-Armenian deals can only be ratified after the Nagorny Karabakh issue is resolved [with Azerzabian]
- 05.12.2009 [Independent](#) 10 >100 people were killed by an explosion at a nightclub in the Russian city of Perm... caused by an indoor fireworks display gone wrong {reported early in Independent & Haaretz, but not in 4 Russian media}
- 05.12.2009 [You Tube](#) 10 >100 dead as fireworks and poor fire safety lead to Perm club blaze {inside view of a disaster}
- 09.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Saakashvili is a junkie claims Georgian opposition leader - "I have never tried to hide that I am from a generation that knows what drugs are. But I differ from Saakashvili in that I haven't used them for a long time"
- 12.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Two Russian patrol boats have arrived in Abkhazia to help the former Georgian republic guard its maritime border in the Black Sea.
- 13.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Russian nightclub fire disaster: death toll rises to 146 ... 84 people still remained in hospitals
- 16.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Georgia: The recognition of Abkhazia's independence by Nauru, the world's smallest island state, is utterly irrelevant ... Nauru [population ~15,000] is the world's only country with no capital
- 17.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 NATO Secretary General Anders Fogh Rasmussen: not prepared to compromise with Russia on Georgia.
- 19.12.2009 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine repaid \$5.75 billion of its >\$100 billion foreign debt in 2009
- 31.07.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 11 Europe (rest)**
- 19.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Verena Becker eine dringende Tatverdächtige im Fall des Terroranschlags auf [Siegfried Bubach] und gleichzeitig eine Informantin des Geheimdienstes
- 21.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Islandsk politi sprøjtede her til aften med peberspray for at få kontrol over en større gruppe ophidsede demonstranter, som i Reykjavik krævede regeringens afgang på grund af den globale finanskris
- 28.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Peers receive a daily attendance fee of £330, but still no annual salary ... no office space, no administrative backup ... allows even a convicted perjurer like Jeffrey Archer to keep his seat in the Lords ... The Commons has voted for a fully elected second chamber already, back in 2007. Now all Labour need do is act on it
- 30.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Iceland will be put on a fast track to joining EU to rescue the small Arctic state from financial collapse amid rising expectations that it will apply for membership within months
- 31.01.2009 [Independent](#) 11 To jeer President Nicolas Sarkozy has become a serious offence, punishable by the sacking of any official who allows the boos to reach the presidential ears
- 06.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 11 The Norwegian gov. announced that it will allow Muslim women police officers if they choose to wear the Islamic head scarf
- 09.02.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 11 Tony Blair is poised to become the first President of Europe after it was confirmed that French leader Nicolas Sarkozy is determined to help him win the post {and it is not possible to vote against him}
- 13.02.2009 [Independent](#) 11 As well-intentioned as this ban [on Dutch filmmaker and parliamentarian Geert Wilders] might have been, it ended up playing into the hands of those whose agenda is to set fellow Britons at each others throats. The only winners have been the extremists
- 13.02.2009 [Flensburg Avis](#) 11 Den hviderussiske læge Natalia Dazivachenka fra Thyholm kan legalt bo i Flensburg med sin danske mand. Det fik hun ikke lov til i Danmark
- 17.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Norge ønsker en Nato-generalsekretær, som ikke var indblandet i Irak-krigen i 2003 [og udelukker dermed Fogh Rasmussen]
- 20.02.2009 [Berlingske](#) 11 Hvis en sag med en dansk statsborger, der skal udleveres til udlandet, ikke er af principiel karakter eller af væsentlig betydning, så den skal behandles i Højesteret, hvad er så? [Højesteret afviser at behandle udleveringsbeslutning]
- 22.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Statens Luftfartsvæsen hemmeligholdt deres egen eksperts advarsel om, at SAS-mekanikere var skyld i Dash 8-ulykke
- 07.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Danskere risikerer at betale >100% i skat, selv om et politisk flertal netop har besluttet at sænke marginals-katten

- 09.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Bereits Minuten nach der Hausdurchsuchung wartete Spiegel Online mit der Schlagzeile "Ermittlungen wegen Kinderpornografie gegen SPD-Abgeordneten Tauss" auf ... Wer hat hier Spiegel Online so [schnell und] detailverliebt informiert? ... Im heutigen Zeitalter reicht der "Verdacht auf Kinderpornografie" schon aus, um die Skepsis auszuschalten und eine Karriere oder gar ein Leben für immer zu zerstören ... mediale Hinrichtung
- 09.03.2009 [Spiegel](#) 11 Die Staatsanwaltschaft Karlsruhe ermittelt wegen des Verdachts der Kinderpornografie gegen den 55-Jährigen. Seine Immunität wurde aufgehoben, seine Privat- und Büroräume durchsucht ... "Ich beschäftige mich seit Jahren mit dieser Szene" ... Bei einem Mann, der wegen der Verbreitung von Kinderpornografie beschuldigt wird, fand man zwei Handynummern, die Tauss zugeordnet werden konnten
- 11.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Tyrkernes forbehold over for Fogh [som generalsekr. f. NATO] bunder i konflikten efter offentliggørelsen af Muhammedtegningerne og Foghs holdning til det kurdiske parti PKK
- 12.03.2009 [BBC](#) 11 Sarkozy has announced his country is to return to NATO's military command
- 12.03.2009 [Badische Zeitung](#) 11 an der Theodor-Heuss-Realschule [Lörrach]: kein Klassenzimmer mehr ohne Schlüssel betreten werden kann, auch nicht während des Unterrichts
- 15.03.2009 [Blog](#) 11 In an attempt to rid it's country from the control of Zionist Lobby Groups and organizations, France has launched it's new Anti Zionist Political Party
- 17.03.2009 [Independent](#) 11 Sent back by Britain. Executed in Darfur
- 24.03.2009 [BBC](#) 11 Air raid sirens will sound and church bells peal across Serbia as the country marks 10 years since the start of Nato's bombing campaign
- 25.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Spanien will Truppen aus dem Kosovo abziehen - Spanische Regierung erkennt die Unabhängigkeit des Kosovo nicht an und stößt Brüssel und Washington vor den Kopf
- 28.03.2009 [Zeit](#) 11 Italien: Berlusconi gründet neue Partei - Fusion seiner Forza Italia mit den Post-Faschisten
- 29.03.2009 [BBC](#) 11 Berlusconi has created a new centre-right party called 'People of Freedom' {Bush terminology} [Liga Nord] has opted to stay outside
- 03.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 11 Die Türkei will den Dänen Anders Fogh Rasmussen als Nato-Generalsekretär verhindern. Zu Recht {stimme dem zu}
- 04.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 11 Überraschende {?} Wende beim Nato-Gipfel: Die Türkei hat ihren Widerstand aufgegeben, der dänische Ministerpräsident Anders Fogh Rasmussen wechselt an die Spitze der Nato
- 05.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 [Berlusconi] siger, at Fogh har lovet Tyrkiet at lukke den kurdiske tv-station Roj i København {af börn og fulde folk skal man høre sandheden ...}
- 05.04.2009 [ARD](#) 11 [Türkei Bedingung für Fogh/NATO] will Obama sich persönlich für den Stopp des kurdischen Senders Roj TV in Dänemark einsetzen. Der Kanal, der auch in Deutschland verboten ist, gilt als PKK-nah
- 06.04.2009 [BBC](#) 11 US President Barack Obama meets Turkish leaders after giving his support to Ankara's efforts to join the European Union {why not join USA?}
- 06.04.2009 [Independent](#) 11 Tony Blair has emerged as the leading candidate to become the first permanent president of the European Union {a place to vomit?}
- 07.04.2009 [Raw Story](#) 11 Italy muzzled scientist who foresaw earthquake; warning removed from Internet ... based his forecast on concentrations of radon gas ... a month ago {interesting but not very imminent for a large-scale evacuation}
- 07.04.2009 [Telegraph](#) 11 An Italian scientist, Giampaolo Giuliani, predicted the earthquake which has killed at least 92 people in the Abruzzo region but he was reported to the police for scaremongering
- 08.04.2009 [Berlingske](#) 11 Iflg- tyrkiske medier skulle Anders Fogh Rasmussen efter sin udnævnelse have forsikret tyrkerne om, at han vil iværksætte en undersøgelse af ROJ TVs finansiering.... "Anklagemyndigheden arbejder fuldstændig uafhængigt af politik"
- 08.04.2009 [Jyllandsposten](#) 11 Fogh Rasmussen har accepteret en lang række tyrkiske krav for at få posten som Nato-generalsekretær [siger] Tyrkiets premierminister
- 08.04.2009 [MM](#) 11 "Vi har ikke noget med PKK at gøre. Men når man er kurder og politisk, så kommer de beskyldninger automatisk"
- 09.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 11 Denmark's Free Press Society is selling prints of a cartoon of the Prophet Mohammed published by a Danish newspaper in 2005 that angered Muslims

- 09.04.2009 [BBC](#) 11 The Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) abducted civilians in Kosovo who were then mistreated and in some cases killed ... This took place both during and after the war in Kosovo, which ended in June 1999 ... *physical evidence gathered by UN investigators in Albania was destroyed by the Int. War Crimes Tribunal* ... ~400 Kosovo Serbs who were abducted at the end of the war, and are still missing ... ~150 are still missing from the war period {*how many were definitely killed in addition?*}
- 09.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 [Spanien] könne keine Truppen in einem Land stationiert halten, dessen Existenz von der Regierung in Madrid nicht anerkannt wird ... wird in Brüssel jedoch über die mögliche Aufnahme des Kosovos in die EU als Mitgliedsstaat diskutiert
- 12.04.2009 [FAZ](#) 11 [FB 10.2.09] Verfassungsrichter zweifeln an EU-Reformvertrag - den Vertrag könne „kein normaler Bürger verstehen ... CSU-[MB] Peter Gauweiler in seinem Verfassungsverstreit gegen den Vertrag von Lissabon
- 25.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 SF: Staten skal tilbyde en mindre grådigt bank til danskerne. Socialdemokraterne afviser ikke; V mener, at SF nu viser sit sande røde ansigt
- 28.04.2009 [Independent](#) 11 Slovenia and Croatia are at loggerheads over their border and .. is threatening to derail Croatia's hopes of joining the EU ... Croatia wants the border to be drawn down the middle of the [Piran] bay but Slovenia says this would impede its ships from gaining direct access to the high seas
- 29.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 The European court of justice awarded a Greek Cypriot refugee the right to win back land he was forced to flee when war partitioned the island in 1974 {*and Palestine?*}
- 07.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Den islandske regering er på vej med lovforslag, der skal bane vej for, at landet bliver optaget i EU
- 09.05.2009 [Reuters](#) 11 The International Monetary Fund has offered membership to Kosovo ... Kosovo also has applied for World Bank membership
- 22.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Über die Herkunft von Joseph Fischers Vermögen darf spekuliert werden - Der BGH wies eine Klage des ehem. Außenministers gegen einen Bericht über seine wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse ab
- 23.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 11 protests by [~1,500] Muslim immigrants angered at the alleged defacement of a Quran by a Greek policeman ... marched to Parliament in the center of Athens
- 25.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 [UK:] Parliament in crisis: When will MPs start to listen to the people? - *When they are standing on the gallows with the rope around their neck, and the executioner's hand on the lever*
- 03.06.2009 [Newsweek](#) 11 [FM Frattini defending Berlusconi:] In Italy [sex with minors] is a crime under the age of 14. Between 14 and 18 is absolutely legal
- 07.06.2009 [MM](#) 11 Netherlands to close prisons for lack of criminals ... 8 prisons will be closed, resulting in the loss of 1,200 jobs
- 20.06.2009 [Independent](#) 11 France split over plan to outlaw burqa - Racial unrest feared over new law, which goes further than ban on headscarves
- 20.06.2009 [MM](#) 11 The Big Question for Icelanders, Joining the European Union or not - if Iceland joins the EU, it will have to surrender its fishing quota and fishing waters to the EU adm. How much of those fishing rights the EU will return to Iceland based companies, is still unknown
- 24.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Bulgarsk politi anholdt tirsdag Kosovos tidligere premierminister Agim Ceku, som Serbien har anklaget for krigsforbrydelser ... Det er 4. gang, at Ceku har været anholdt, men tidligere har myndighederne i Slovenien og Ungarn undladt at udlevere ham til de serbiske myndigheder
- 27.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Folk, der hjælper afviste irakere med mad og tøj, risikerer bødestraf. DF vil gå efter alle, der beskytter de udviste
- 28.06.2009 [globalresearch](#) 11 USA and NATO ... intention to lay claim to and extend their military presence in .. the High North: The Arctic Circle and the waters connecting with it, the Barents and the Norwegian Seas, as well as the Baltic
- 28.06.2009 [Fefe](#) 11 Europäische Kommission rügt China wegen Internet-Filtern - *Die Kommission, das ist nicht das semi-demokratische Parlament, das die Leute gewählt haben, sondern das sind die Minister der Länder, die alle selber gerade Internetzensur einführen*
- 04.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 11 Pro-Palestinian bookstore attacked in Paris - Owner accuses Jewish Defense League extremists

- 05.07.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 FDP-Politiker [Martin Lindner]: Hartz IV um 30% kürzen - Die FDP macht deutlich, wo sie die versprochenen Steuersenkungen auf der "Ausgabenseite" hereinholen will {moderne Robin Hood?}
- 21.07.2009 [Independent](#) 11 [Prostitute] says she recorded conversations that she had with Silvio Berlusconi on the phone and in person, at his residence in Rome {This ridiculous, minority-complex-filled macho desperately tries to conceal his impotence by creating a sex-scandal with a minor - and Italy makes it possible - which times and habits?}
- 30.07.2009 [Blog](#) 11 Während Ulla Schmidt sich in Alicante ihren Dienstwagen klauen ließ, da urlaubte Angela Merkel in den Südtiroler Bergen. Und von dort ließ sie sich zu einem Privattermin mit einem Jet der Flugbereitschaft nach Sylt fliegen, weil sie dort ihr neues Buch vorstellen wollte
- 01.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Dienstwagen-Affäre weitet sich auf Ursula von der Leyen aus - Die Familienministerin verweigert weiter eine Offenlegung ihrer Fahrtenbücher
- 10.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 [RAI] habe nicht den Auftrag, die Regierung anzugreifen, sondern der Öffentlichkeit zu dienen (womit [Berlusconi] offenbar in erster Linie sich selbst meint)
- 10.08.2009 [FAZ](#) 11 Westerwelle zeigt sich "entsetzt" über den "Linksrutsch der CDU"
- 10.08.2009 [BAZ](#) 11 Hintergrund der OSZE-Mission [nach D] ist die umstrittene Entscheidung des Bundeswahlausschusses, mehrere kleine Parteien von den Wahlen auszuschließen ... im Nachhinein können diese Fehler dazu führen, dass die Wahl wiederholt werden muss
- 11.08.2009 [Blog](#) 11 Der Wiener Flughafen baut ein neues Terminal. Fast ein Viertel der Gesamtkosten sollen dabei für Berater-Honorare draufgehen
- 13.08.2009 [Spiegel](#) 11 Die CDU hat ihre Ambitionen bekräftigt, im Fall eines Wahlsiegs ein deutsches Mondprogramm voranzutreiben {da gehört sie auch hin}
- 16.08.2009 [BAZ](#) 11 Reduzieren will [CH-Bundesrat Maurer] vor allem die schweren Waffen wie Artillerie und Panzer. Ein Panzerkrieg in Europa sei «eher unwahrscheinlich»
- 16.08.2009 [Independent](#) 11 David Cameron's attempts to detoxify his party are dealt a further blow today with details revealed for the first time of his extensive travel by private jet and helicopter funded by multi-millionaire businessmen
- 21.08.2009 [MM](#) 11 Auditors have been unable to find 6.6 billion pounds worth of British military equipment including vehicles, weapons and radios used by troops
- 25.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Petition gegen Fraktionszwang nicht zugelassen - Ein Vorstoß des Bloggers Felix von Leitner wurde mit dem Verweis auf die Gewissensfreiheit von Mandatsträgern abgelehnt ... sollten Abgeordnete, die drei Mal für einen grundgesetzwidrigen Gesetzentwurf stimmen, mit dem Verlust ihres Mandats bestraft werden [graphie paranom] ... sollten solcherart freigewordene Plätze bis zur nächsten Wahl unbesetzt bleiben
- 25.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 ...dass die Bundesanwaltschaft eine Mittäterschaft von Verena Becker im Mordfall Buback in Betracht zieht
- 27.08.2009 [Times](#) 11 [FB 04.07.09] Investigative reporter [Wisniewski] offers murder theory over death of Jörg Haider
- 03.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Slovakia refused entry to the President of Hungary, László Solyom, who attempted to cross the Elisabeth Bridge into the historical city of Komárom so as to attend the inauguration of a statue to Hungary's first king, St. Stephen I ... both Hungary and Slovakia are parties to the Schengen Agreement
- 04.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Schweden will Alkoholkonsum in der EU bekämpfen ... Verbote für Alkoholvererbung und höhere Preise, die Bierlobby ist nicht erfreut.
- 08.09.2009 [SWR](#) 11 Das BKA befürchtet Terroranschläge vor der Bundestagswahl! {desparater Versuch, den Wahlkampf endlich interessant zu machen} Fefe: Ein Angriff in Deutschland würde die Schwarze Pest eher stärken
- 10.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 11 Danish People's Party [Dansk Folkeparti], a key government ally, launched a media campaign against the building of mosques, after Copenhagen city council approved the country's first
- 10.09.2009 [Spiegel](#) 11 Die Staatsanwaltschaft Karlsruhe hat gegen den früheren SPD-Bundestagsabgeordneten Jörg Tauss Anklage wegen der Beschaffung und Verbreitung von kinderpornografischem Material erhoben
- 10.09.2009 [MM](#) 11 in Schweden ist die Gewerkschaftsmacht so groß, dass man gar keine [Mindestlohn] braucht ... [Luxemburg 9,49 €, Frankreich 8,71 €, Irland 8,65 €, Niederlande 8,47 € Belgien 8,41 €]

- 17.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 [Fefe:] Und DIE sollen für die Bekämpfung von Kinderpornographie zuständig sein?! BKA sucht versehentlich per Videofahndung Mann, der bereits 1994 für die Tat verurteilt wurde
- 21.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 [President] Sarkozy and [former PM] De Villepin enter court battle over alleged smear campaign
- 22.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 CDU und FDP können wahrscheinlich bereits mit 44% Stimmanteil die Regierung stellen ... wenn eine Partei in einem Bundesland mehr Direktmandate gewinnt, als sie Abgeordnete entsenden dürfte => Überhängemandat ... 2008 vom Bundesverfassungsgericht für verfassungswidrig erklärt wurde.
- 27.09.2009 JS 11 Eine asocial geprägter FDP gewinnt die Wahlen in Deutschland und wird voraussichtlich koalieren mit CDU/CSU
- 01.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 11 Yes Minister: Sir Humphrey explains Foreign Policy [divide and rule]
- 01.10.2009 [MM](#) 11 In Deutschland driften Arm und Reich immer weiter auseinander ... 2005 lebten unterhalb der Armutsschwelle 10,5-11% der Bevölkerung ... Dänemark und Schweden erreichten nur einen Wert von 5%
- 02.10.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 11 Tony Blair is set to become EU President within weeks if Ireland votes 'Yes' in its referendum on the Lisbon Treaty {B-liar}
- 03.10.2009 [Rian](#) 11 Bosnia-Herzegovina applies for NATO membership
- 03.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Auch in Frankreich denken sie laut über Zwangskastration für Sexualstraftäter nach. Tja, die Zivilisationsdecke ist dünn in Europa. Unter der Puderschicht sind wir halt alle noch keulenschwingende Neanderthaler [Fefe]
- 03.10.2009 [TAZ](#) 11 nichts konnte wohl besser beweisen, dass die in diesem verbreiteten Informationen eine „Gebrauchsanweisung für al Qaida“ darstellten, als die Tatsache, dass die „Terroristen“ sich sofort die Mühe gemacht hatten, das gesamte Buch umgehend ins Arabische zu übersetzen ... einfach mit Hilfe des maschinellen Übersetzungsprogramms „Google-translate“ erstellt worden und stellte sich als bloßes wirres Kauderwelsch dar ... Verfasser der Übersetzung das Militäroberkommando
- 05.10.2009 [Times](#) 11 Tony Blair, the EU president no one really wants
- 06.10.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 [1.10.] erkendte Forsvarskommandoens it-chef Jesper Britze, at han via sin computer enten havde fabrikeret eller søgt en arabisk oversættelse af .. 'Jæger - i krig med eliten' ... Forsvarschefen går af [Berlingske tier]
- 08.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Berlusconi Immunity: Italian judges rule that act exempting prime minister from facing criminal trial is unconstitutional
- 10.10.2009 [Blog](#) 11 The presidential audiovisual services have produced 400 unauthorized copies of the 52-minute documentary 'A visage decouvert: Nicolas Sarkozy' [Fefe]
- 11.10.2009 [MM](#) 11 [Fefe: das hat ja nicht lange auf sich warten lassen] FDP: Müssen über Pkw-Maut nachdenken
- 15.10.2009 [Independent](#) 11 Berlusconi backs his old friend Blair for role as EU President {Berlusconi for president afterwards?}
- 21.10.2009 [Rian](#) 11 Denmark approves Russian-German Nord Stream gas pipeline project on its sea-bed
- 24.10.2009 [Spiegel](#) 11 Israel wants to order 2 German warships without paying for them
- 25.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Henryk M. Broder will Zentralratsvorsitzender der Juden werden {Schonungslose Beschreibung eines Giftzwergs, von M. Bröckers}
- 25.10.2009 [MM](#) 11 Aber Niebel hat vor der Wahl genau das Ministerium für überflüssig erklärt, das er jetzt übernehmen soll. Es ist Teil des Wahlprogramms der FDP das Entwicklungsministerium aufzulösen und anderen Ministerien zuzuschlagen [Fefe]
- 25.10.2009 [You Tube](#) 11 „Sie machen jemanden zum Finanzminister, der sich mal mit einem Waffenhändler getroffen hat und vergessen hat, dass er 100.000 Mark angenommen hat. Wie können Sie dem die Finanzen anvertrauen?“ Merkel: „Er hat mein Vertrauen“
- 26.10.2009 [Rian](#) 11 Karadzic, 64, maintains he needed at least nine more months to prepare his defense ... Prosecutors have said Karadzic has had 15 months to prepare for the trial and should have been ready for court proceedings to begin ... he has no plans to appear in court .. Tuesday
- 31.10.2009 [Rian](#) 11 Czech President Vaclav Klaus was satisfied with the EU leaders' concession to his demands and would set no more conditions for the country's ratification of the ambitious EU reform treaty

- 01.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Silvio Berlusconi has insisted he will stay in office even if he is convicted in one of the trials in which he is a defendant
- 03.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Nach Ansicht der Europäer ist die Armut größer geworden - Im Jahr 2000 hatte die EU angekündigt, bis 2010 die Armut zu beenden
- 04.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Italy: European court ruling that school crucifixes violate religious and educational freedoms met with uproar
- 05.11.2009 [BBC](#) 11 Slovenia will no longer block Croatia's bid .. to become the 28th EU member ... Croatia has called for the border to be drawn down the middle of the bay. But Slovenia fears this would deny its ships direct passage to the high seas
- 11.11.2009 [You Tube](#) 11 The former head of the West German Military Intelligence has issued a book revealing secret details of a 1949 US-German treaty, alleging America and its allies have been deliberately suppressing the nations sovereignty
- 15.11.2009 [Times](#) 11 Germany has dropped attempts to prosecute one of the Russians accused of involvement in the assassination of the Kremlin critic Alexander Litvinenko. In a blow to Britain's efforts to extradite the former KGB officer Andrei Lugovoy to stand trial for murder, German prosecutors closed their case against his business partner Dmitri Kovtun
- 17.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Labour is no longer seen as champion of the poor, poll shows {similar to social democrats of other countries, punished for flirting with globalisation}
- 17.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Auferstanden aus Ruinen? Die SPD versucht sich neu zu erfinden und vertraut auf die Vergesslichkeit des Wählers
- 21.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 British troops [20,000] could be withdrawn from Germany by a future Tory gov. ... would free up forces to carry out vital Nato operations outside Europe {Afghanistan and other hopeless missions}
- 22.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Churches must lift ban on gay staff, orders Brussels
- 01.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 11 Schweizer mehrheitlich für ein in der Verfassung verankertes Verbot des Baus von Minaretten
- 03.12.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 11 [Die Linken] hat die Bush-Version über den 11. September 2001 nicht in Frage gestellt; und sie hat der Jagd auf Antizionisten in den eigenen Reihen keinen Riegel vorgeschoben
- 10.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 Danish police last night raided a climate campaigners' accommodation centre in Copenhagen, detaining 200 activists
- 12.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 11 Gute Nachrichten! Ab 2010 sind wir frei von Schulden ... aus dem 1. Weltkrieg
- 13.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 11 > 900 campaigners were arrested in Copenhagen last night as police were accused of overreacting to sporadic street violence
- 13.12.2009 [Independent](#) 11 The Queen is to hand over substantial public duties to Prince William to help him prepare for the day he becomes king ... the crown could skip a generation when she dies
- 13.12.2009 [BBC](#) 11 Climate activists criticise Danish police for heavy-handed tactics after they detained 968 people ... almost all of those detained had now been released
- 14.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 11 [In Teigte] hat gerade der CDU-Bürgermeister verloren, obwohl es keine Gegenkandidaten gab. [<50%]
- 18.12.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Den tidligere IT-chef i Forsvarskommandoen, Jesper Britze, følte sig presset af ledelsen til at fremstille den falske arabiske oversættelse af Thomas Rathacks bog 'Jæger - i krig med eliten'
- 18.12.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 Politianmeldelsen sker efter et indslag bragt på TV 2 Nyhederne i går. Det fremgik af udsendelserne, at TV 2 var i besiddelse af flere afhøringsrapporter fra en igangværende strafferetlig undersøgelse, der foretages af auditørkorpset i København
- 19.12.2009 [Rian](#) 11 Russia's ambassador to Great Britain has refused to pay London some \$4.6 million for diplomats driving into the city center because it violates the Vienna Convention on diplomatic privileges and immunity
- 22.12.2009 [Politiken](#) 11 1.915 personer blev frihedsberøvet af det store politiopbud i hovedstaden i forbindelse med klimatopmødet ... 1.898 blev anbragt i bure i de midlertidige faciliteter på Retortvej, som af pressen blev døbt klimafængslet
- 24.12.2009 [Times](#) 11 Danish police accused of brutality at climate summit ... It gives police powers preventively to detain people that they believe might commit a crime, even if they are innocent at the time
- 29.12.2009 [Alethoneews](#) 11 German public now has less faith in their political system than at any other time since World War II ... ~50% have reservations about representative democracy as a political system {not representative enough}

31.07.2005 [_Daily Mail](#)**12 Latin America & Canada**

- 03.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 The Brazilian gov. said its anti-slavery taskforce had freed 4,634 workers from slave-like conditions in 2008
- 01.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 12 Præsident Obama må ophæve USA's beskyttelse af terrorist, der bombede rutefly fra Cuba, mener Venezuela {og andre}
- 16.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 President [Chavez's] controversial campaign to lead his country indefinitely wins 54% support
- 08.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 The White House has moved to ease some travel and trade restrictions as a cautious first step towards better ties with Havana
- 09.03.2009 [Independent](#) 12 the Catholic Church's decision to excommunicate the mother and doctors of a 9-year-old rape victim who had a life-saving abortion in Brazil
- 20.03.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Brazil's supreme court .. ruled to maintain an Indian reservation in the northern border state of Roraima as a single, continuous territory ... a small group of outside rice farmers with plantations in the area will now have to leave
- 01.04.2009 [Blog](#) 12 Seymour Hersh: Secret US Forces Carried Out Assassinations in a Dozen Counties, Including in Latin America
- 09.04.2009 [Independent](#) 12 Veteran Cuban leader [Fidel Castro] offers hand of friendship to US after new President's bid to end half a century of hostility
- 09.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 [Perus] Ehemaliger Staatschef [Alberto Fujimoro] wurde wegen zwei Massakern zu 25 Jahren Haft verurteilt
- 11.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Boliviens Präsident Evo Morales im Hungerstreik - Protest gegen Blockade rechtsgerichteter Abgeordneter im Parlament [für] Gesetz für notwendige Neuwahlen
- 17.04.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Cuban President Raul Castro says he is ready to talk to Washington about anything, including human rights
- 10.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 12 Politiet i Venezuela har arresteret fire mænd, som er mistænkt for kupplaner mod præsident Hugo Chavez ... politiet havde beslaglagt [vaaben]
- 10.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Præsident Chavez versteht es als "Akt der Unabhängigkeit", den gesamten Erdöl- und Erdgassektor zu verstaatlichen
- 07.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 22 police and 9 protesters have died ... protesters angry at plans to drill for oil and gas on ancestral land ... The indigenous tribes want to force Congress to repeal new laws that encourage foreign mining in the rain forest
- 07.06.2009 [_Daily Kos](#) 12 The agreement gives multinational oil companies access to Peruvian oil and other natural resources. Oil and mineral rights were taken from the native people without fair compensation by the state ... a bilateral free trade agreement between [USA] and Peru
- 08.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Riesiges Amazonas-Gebiet soll privatisiert werden - Es hängt jetzt nur noch von Präsident Lula ab, ob das Gesetz, das illegal angeeignete Ländereien im Regenwald legalisiert, in Kraft treten kann.
- 09.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 A Peruvian indigenous leader linked to protests in the Amazon region has sought refuge in the Nicaraguan embassy in Lima ... The protests arose over plans for gas and oil exploration
- 11.06.2009 [Independent](#) 12 Alberto Pizango, the head of Aidesep, which represents 56 tribes, spent yesterday at the Nicaraguan embassy in Lima. Dozens of his followers died during protests against new laws that will leave swathes of their ancestral homelands open to oil and gas exploration
- 11.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Peru's parliament has suspended two land laws [for 90 days] that triggered deadly clashes between police and protesters
- 11.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 eine der Voraussetzungen für ein US-peruanisches Freihandelsabkommen
- 13.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 [FB 6.4.] Peru faces water versus oil dilemma - >70% of the Peruvian Amazon is divided into oil and gas concessions for exploration or exploitation ... Study: the economic benefits of maintaining the source of clean water outweighed those it could potentially receive from royalties if it allowed oil and gas exploitation
- 13.06.2009 [_Time](#) 12 "This government [Peru] wants to occupy the Amazon with concessions as if no one lived there" [ignoring 400,000]
- 13.06.2009 [_Daily Kos](#) 12 For 56 days, about 2500 indigenous people have been blockading the road [in Peru, Amazonas province] ... the president was given executive powers to pass laws to implement the free trade agreement

- 16.06.2009 [Scoop](#) 12 If Peru continues to try to protect its indigenous peoples, U.S., Canadian, British, Chinese, and other powerful investors will complain that free trade is being restrained
- 17.06.2009 [Independent](#) 12 The PM of Peru has announced he will resign ... as soon as he can persuade the country's parliament to repeal two controversial new laws that would open vast swaths of the homeland of indigenous tribes to exploitation by foreign-owned mining and energy companies
- 20.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Die Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung setzt sich seit Monaten für ein Bündnis gegen Venezuelas Präsidenten Hugo Chávez ein
- 21.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 [Peru] Indigenous groups called off their protest ... [18.6.], after the controversial laws, passed to implement a free trade agreement with the US, were revoked by Peru's Congress ... [from] Bolivia, President Evo Morales backed the Indians' tribal rights
- 25.06.2009 [MM](#) 12 Obama Won't Apologize For CIA Role In Chile
- 27.06.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Brazilian President Lula da Silva has approved a controversial bill allowing Amazon farmers to acquire an area of public land >France ... Smaller parcels of public land will be handed over for free ... an amnesty for illegal land-grabbers ... 100.000s of farmers have no legal title over their land
- 29.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 Honduras president arrested in coup
- 30.06.2009 [X](#) 12 Military personnel kidnapped the ambassadors of Venezuela, Cuba, and Nicaragua in Honduras
- 30.06.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 12 CIA Topples Honduran President To Protect Drugs Trade?
- 01.07.2009 [Zeit](#) 12 Der in Honduras gestürzte Präsident Manuel Zelaya .. wolle zwar die bis zum 27. Januar laufende Amtszeit beenden, werde sich dann aber nicht mehr zur Wiederwahl stellen
- 18.07.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Honduras vor einem Bürgerkrieg? - Der gestürzte Präsident Zelaya will erneut nach Honduras zurück {er wollte entgegen der Verfassung erneut gewählt werden}
- 27.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 New figures show that since Nestor and Cristina Kirchner came to power in 2003, they have presided over a remarkable sixfold increase in their own wealth
- 03.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Chavez schließt Radiosender
- 03.08.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Russia is to begin oil exploration in the Gulf of Mexico, after signing a deal with Cuba
- 05.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Die Spannungen zwischen Kolumbien und den Nachbarn Ecuador und Venezuela steigen
- 11.09.2009 [Rian](#) 12 Russia is ready to supply Venezuela with tanks and other types of military equipment.
- 14.09.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Russia agrees to lend Venezuela over \$2bn to buy weapons including tanks and anti-aircraft systems
- 15.09.2009 [Rian](#) 12 USA is concerned over Venezuela's desire to build up arms.
- 15.09.2009 [Rian](#) 12 USA has extended the trade embargo on Cuba by one year again
- 22.09.2009 [BBC](#) 12 Honduras imposes a curfew and shuts down airports after the dramatic return of ousted President Manuel Zelaya ... he addressed his supporters from the Brazilian embassy {is that what embassies are for?}
- 28.09.2009 [Rian](#) 12 The British frigate HMS Iron Duke has seized 5.5 tons of cocaine worth an estimated \$384 million from a fishing boat off the coast of Latin America {which country is not mentioned - why not?}
- 02.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Geheimabkommen zwischen Kolumbien und USA unterzeichnet - Entgegen der Verfassung wurde der Text, der den USA die Nutzung von sieben US-Basen erlaubt und US-Soldaten Straffreiheit sichert, nicht dem Parlament vorgelegt
- 07.11.2009 [AP](#) 12 Venezuela is sending 15,000 soldiers to the border with Colombia, saying the military buildup is needed to increase security, combat drug trafficking and root out paramilitary groups
- 20.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 12 Im Konflikt um die US-Militärpräsenz in Kolumbien hat Venezuela offiziellen Angaben aus Bogota zufolge zwei Grenzbrücken zum Nachbarland zerstört
- 22.11.2009 [Independent](#) 12 USA is massively building up its potential for nuclear and non-nuclear strikes in Latin America and the Caribbean by acquiring unprecedented freedom of action in seven new military, naval and air bases in Colombia
- 22.11.2009 [Independent](#) 12 Hugo Chavez of Venezuela, who has not forgotten that US officers were present in government offices in Caracas in 2002 when he was briefly overthrown in a military putsch

- 07.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 12 Morales wins second term in Bolivian elections
- 15.12.2009 [Rian](#) 12 Evo Morales, the president of Bolivia, has promised Washington a "second Vietnam" in case the United States shows military aggression in Latin America
- 20.12.2009 [Rian](#) 12 The Colombian government has announced its plans to build a new military base near its border with Venezuela as part of a program aimed at stepping up military presence in the area
- 22.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 12 Das kolumbianische Militär hat Luftstreitkräfte an die Grenze zu Venezuela verlegt
- 31.07.2005 [BBC](#)
- ### 13 Africa (except Mediterranean States)
- 03.01.2009 [Independent](#) 13 Ethiopian soldiers have started pulling out of Mogadishu
- 10.01.2009 [BAZ](#) 13 Fünf Piraten, die an der Entführung des Supertankers Sirius Star vor Somalia beteiligt waren, sind nach Erhalt ihres Anteils ertrunken
- 12.01.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 13 5 Somali pirates drowned when a wave washed off their getaway boat as they squabbled over how to split their \$3 million ransom
- 13.01.2009 [Q-Aljazeera](#) 13 Ethiopian troops supporting Somalia's Western-backed government have vacated their main bases in the Somali capital of Mogadishu
- 31.01.2009 [Independent](#) 13 >100 people have been killed in civil unrest in Madagascar this week ... demonstrations and strikes against President Ravalomanana's gov., which Rajoelina accuses of turning Madagascar into a dictatorship
- 31.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 13 pirates hijacked a German-owned tanker carrying liquefied petroleum gas despite being under navy escort ... the first ship seized in the Gulf of Aden in nearly 4 weeks
- 31.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 13 Nine countries from the region [Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, the Maldives, the Seychelles, Somalia, Tanzania and Yemen] signed a deal enhancing cooperation in the fight against piracy
- 31.01.2009 [Deutsche Welle](#) 13 German defense officials say the Longchamp was not part of a convoy under military supervision when it was hijacked {Owners state companionship of Indian war ship ... Bahamas-flagged vessel}
- 01.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 13 Islamist leader Sheikh Sharif Ahmed was elected Somalia's president ... the vote held in neighboring Djibouti .. after the Ethiopian troops completed their pullout
- 12.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 13 Judges at the Int. Criminal Court have decided to indict Sudan's president for war crimes in Darfur and issue a warrant for his arrest {when will the Israeli war-hawks be indicted?}
- 13.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 13 The Int. Criminal Court has not issued an arrest warrant for Sudanese President Omar al-Bashir for crimes in Darfur, contrary to press reports
- 05.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 13 The Int. Criminal Court decision to issue an arrest warrant for Sudan's president Omar Hassan al-Bashir for alleged atrocities in the conflict-ridden region created mixed int. Reaction
- 07.03.2009 [Independent](#) 13 extrajudicial killings: two of Kenya's leading human rights campaigners were shot dead in the capital Nairobi, hours after being criticised by a senior gov. Official
- 07.03.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Zimbabwe's Prime Minister Morgan Tsvangirai remains in hospital after a car crash on Friday in which his wife Susan was killed ... a lorry carrying freight crossed into the lane in which Mr Tsvangirai's 4x4 was travelling
- 10.03.2009 [Zeit](#) 13 Piraten sind .. erst Piraten, wenn sie wegen Piraterie verurteilt wurden. Zuvor gilt die Unschuldsvermutung. Und wer auf deutschem Hoheitsgebiet – dazu zählt auch die Fregatte Rheinland-Pfalz – länger als einen Tag eingesperrt wird, muss einem Untersuchungsrichter vorgeführt werden {in Kenyas Gefängnisse gibt es andere Sorgen}
- 22.03.2009 [BBC](#) 13 The US [& EU] has halted all non-humanitarian aid to Madagascar after the army forced out the elected president and installed the opposition leader in his place - The Army refused to fire on the citizens. Instead they told the President ~ backed by the USA ~ to resign
- 26.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 13 IAF strike in Sudan hit Gaza-bound arms convoy - CBS reports attack on 17 trucks took place in January; Israel refuses to confirm or deny

- 27.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 13 2 senior Sudanese politicians confirmed that [2] unidentified aircraft attacked the suspected arms smugglers, killing almost everyone in the convoy ... 39 people riding in the 17-truck convoy were killed ... The strike "killed Sudanese, Eritreans and Ethiopians"
- 30.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 13 lässt sich [mit Drohnen] eine Art stillschweigende Duldung bei der Verletzung der Souveränität eines Landes erzielen, während das Eindringen von bemannten Kampfflugzeugen oder Bodentruppen als wesentlich schwerwiegender empfunden wird {Angriff in Sudan war mit Drohnen}
- 13.04.2009 [Independent](#) 13 You are being lied to about pirates - Some are clearly just gangsters. But others are trying to stop illegal dumping and trawling ... In 1991, the gov. of Somalia collapsed. Its 9 million people have been teetering on starvation ever since – and the ugliest forces in the Western world have seen this as a great opportunity to steal the country's food supply and dump our nuclear waste in their seas
- 14.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 13 Simbabwe setzt die Gültigkeit seiner Währung aus
- 14.04.2009 [Blog](#) 13 European ships dump Nuclear Waste into Somalia Ocean - after the 2005 tsunami, hundreds of the dumped and leaking barrels washed up on shore. People began to suffer from radiation sickness, and >300 died
- 15.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 13 Somali pirates: Sea bandits or coastguards? - pirates view themselves as 'coastguards' that protect their waters from illegal fishing and waste dumping, which they say has been overlooked by the west for years {was it not for the high ransom requests, I might have believed it}
- 18.04.2009 [Blog](#) 13 Somalia did find peace and tried to stop piracy until the US bombed [them , so-called Al Qaida] in 2006
- 19.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 13 Somalia's parliament unanimously approved a government proposal to introduce sharia, Islamic law
- 19.04.2009 [Times](#) 13 The Israelis fear .. Iran.. continue to ship arms to militants in Gaza via the Eritrean port of Assab. Israel is said to have two Eritrean bases, one a "listening post" for signals intelligence, the other a supply base for its German-built submarines
- 19.04.2009 [Antiwar](#) 13 USA has reportedly threatened to invade Eritrea ... for providing support to the al-Shabaab resistance movement in Somalia, which the US has since attempted to link with al-Qaeda
- 21.04.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Abde Wale Abdul Kadir Muse [16 years] is the first person to be tried in the US on piracy charges in more than a century
- 29.04.2009 [BBC](#) 13 A Russian warship has seized a pirate vessel with 29 people on board off the Somali coast ... Guns and navigation equipment were found
- 01.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 13 Pirates attacked the Italian cruise ship Melody, carrying >1,500 passengers and crew, 1,000 km off Somalia [25.4.], but were repelled by Israeli security guards on board
- 07.05.2009 [BBC](#) 13 FB 19.03.09: Madagascar's new leader has cancelled a controversial deal for a South Korean firm to lease a vast tract of land to grow food crops {half of the agricultural area of Madagascar was scheduled for growth of corn and palm oil by a South-Korean firm – that was the cause of the violent riots – which the West condemned}
- 07.05.2009 [BBC](#) 13 FB 21.11.08: Daewoo says it will grow corn and palm oil on huge tracts of Madagascan farmland that the company has leased for 99 years. This ambitious scheme will cover 1.2 million hectares
- 13.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 13 This is London – the capital of Somali pirates' secret intelligence operation
- 19.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 13 Gaddafi held talks with Madagascar's President Andry Rajoelina, but re-ports of the meeting in Libyan state media suggested the African Union still refused to recognise him as the island's head of state ... His seizure of power drew angry reactions from the United Nations Security Council, and Madagascar was also suspended from the Southern African Development Community ... IMF suspended aid {they don't like him – why?}
- 19.05.2009 [BBC](#) 13 The World Bank agrees to give Zimbabwe \$22m, the first financial help for the heavily-indebted country since 2000
- 20.05.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Ethiopian military forces have crossed back into Somalia, 4 months after leaving ... a town 22km from the Somali-Ethiopian border
- 04.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 A Madagascar court has sentenced former [president] Marc Ravalomanana in absentia to 4 years in jail for alleged abuse of office ... for buying a presidential jet

- 11.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 The UN and France have warned against military intervention to resolve the political crisis in Madagascar **{just talking about it ...}** The island has been politically isolated since President Marc Ravalomanana was ousted in March
- 21.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 South African President Jacob Zuma has opened a regional summit on Madagascar's political crisis ... Other leaders at the summit included Tanzanian President Jakaya Kikwete and Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe ... [Madagascar's fugitive ex-president] Ravalomanana was at the summit, and was expected to meet heads of state in a closed-door session
- 22.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 [Madagascar's former president] has rejected sharing power with Mr Rajoelina, and suggested that a military solution should be considered - an option that had also been aired by the African economic bloc, Comesa
- 22.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 13 Letztlich kontrolliert die Übergangsregierung nur noch Teile [von Mogadischu] ... die islamistischen Milizen kurz davor seien, die Hauptstadt ganz einzunehmen und die Übergangsregierung zu stürzen
- 24.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 condemned four young Somali men to a double amputation for stealing mobile phones and guns They will each have a hand and a leg cut off
- 25.06.2009 [Independent](#) 13 6 years ago, the world came together to stop a trade in gems that was fuelling civil war in Africa. Now the architect of the deal has quit, warning that jewels 'have blood all over them' again
- 25.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Togo's parliament has voted unanimously to abolish the death penalty
- 29.06.2009 [BBC](#) 13 [Somalia] In October, al-Shabab ordered a 13-year-old girl to be stoned to death in public ... She was accused of adultery after reporting she had been raped by 3 men **{were they indicted?}**
- 30.07.2009 [Raw Story](#) 13 Troops struggled to crush an Islamist sect in northern Nigeria as the death toll from four days of clashes surged past 300
- 07.08.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Hillary Clinton warns the US will "take action" if Eritrea continues to back militants in Somalia
- 09.08.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Madagascar: agreement on a power-sharing gov. ... transitional period of 15 months, during which legislative and presidential elections would be held ... Ousted President Marc Ravalomanana said he would return to Madagascar but not personally take part in the process
- 19.08.2009 [BBC](#) 13 An international tribunal in The Hague rules that Eritrea will have to pay Ethiopia millions of dollars for war damages
- 26.08.2009 [BBC](#) 13 A French hostage seized by Somali Islamist fighters escapes, reportedly killing 3 of his captors ... kidnapped from a hotel in Mogadishu
- 30.08.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Ethiopian troops have seized control of a strategic town in Somalia [after leaving the country acc. to peace-treaty]
- 08.09.2009 [Rian](#) 13 A female journalist in Sudan was fined \$200 for wearing pants in a restaurant [instead of 40 stock beating]
- 15.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 13 Helicopter-borne US special forces carried out a revenge raid in Somalia that killed a top al-Qaida commander high on the FBI's most wanted terrorist list **{Big Brother is watching - worldwide}**
- 08.10.2009 [BBC](#) 13 [5] Somali pirates has been captured after attacking a French navy ship by mistake, apparently thinking it was a harmless cargo vessel
- 13.10.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Somali pirates holding a Spanish fishing boat and its crew hostage have said they will only negotiate their release if colleagues are freed [in Madrid]
- 17.10.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Zimbabwe's PM [Tsvangirai] says his party is suspending its participation in gov.
- 22.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 13 Piratenüberfälle vor Somalia nehmen massiv zu - Die Frage ist auch, wer eigentlich die Piraten sind, wenn angesichts der Hungersnot am Horn von Afrika die Europäer die reichen Fischgründe leer fischen
- 23.10.2009 [BBC](#) 13 The US is using drone spy planes based on the Seychelles to help the island nation fight off Somali pirates
- 24.10.2009 [Aljazeera Q](#) 13 Somalia's al-Shabab fighters will attack the capitals of Burundi and Uganda in revenge for rocket attacks by peacekeepers from the two countries ... he threat follows the killing of ~30 people in Mogadishu
- 27.10.2009 [MM](#) 13 The increasing levels of piracy off the coast of Somalia have caused an unexpected spin-off, raising the levels of fish in the sea
- 07.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Madagascar's rival political leaders agree to form a power-sharing government after months of wrangling
- 08.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Somalia: Islamists have stoned a person to death for adultery ... the woman would be killed after she has had her baby

- 13.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Two Swiss businessmen detained in Libya for more than a year are to be put on trial for tax evasion and visa irregularities {Ghadaffi's revenge for the arrest of his son in Genève}
- 14.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Ethnic-Somali rebels in the south-east of Ethiopia say they have launched an offensive against government forces and captured several towns. The Ogaden National Liberation Front
- 19.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 A 20-year-old woman is stoned to death by Somali Islamists, accused of adultery after giving birth to a still-born baby ... Her boyfriend was given 100 lashes
- 25.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 The UN has failed in its military operations against Rwandan-Hutu rebels in the DR Congo ... the rebels continue to receive arms supplies and recruit fighters
- 28.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Buganda is the largest of Uganda's four ancient kingdoms. It has long campaigned for the restoration of some of the king's traditional powers
- 30.11.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Rwanda becomes a member of the Commonwealth ... former colony of Germany and Belgium is the second country [after Mozambique] to be admitted without a British colonial past
- 16.12.2009 [huffington post](#) 13 A U.N.-backed Congolese military operation to oust rebels from eastern Congo has caused more civilian casualties than damage to rebels
- 17.12.2009 [BBC](#) 13 Madagascar leader announces elections for March - it was no longer possible to work with his political rivals ... no mention of any presidential election
- 24.12.2009 [Rian](#) 13 UN Security Council .. impose sanctions on Eritrea, banning arms import and freezing bank accounts of some companies and individuals [Libya voted against, China abstained]
- 27.12.2009 [Alethnews](#) 13 "The United States government, one of their goals now, is to make sure southern Sudan in 2011 is a viable state," Gatkuoth said

31.07.2005 [Times](#)

14 Other Islamic states

- 09.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 14 Yemeni authorities released all 176 al-Qaeda suspects without explanation
- 26.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 14 Sarkozy formally opened a French military base in the United Arab Emirates
- 04.06.2009 0 **14** Obama's speech in Cairo - the end of Bush's terror of the World?
- 05.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 14 [Times:] Saudi Arabia has indicated to Israel that it would not protest use of its airspace by Israeli fighter jets in the event the government resolves to launch a military assault against Iran
- 09.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 14 331 people in 179 cases had been tried and one given the death sentence ... [in Saudi Arabia] for al-Qaida terrorist activities
- 10.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 14 Egyptian security forces arrested 26 suspected al-Qaeda loyalists on charges of plotting attacks on foreign ships passing through the Suez Canal
- 21.07.2009 [Independent](#) 14 Defenders of Ataturk' on trial for plotting coup - Tension grows between supporters of secular army and backers of Turkish government ... two retired four-star generals went on trial
- 24.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 14 Gaddafi suggested at a recent G8 summit in Italy that Switzerland was a "terrorist state" and "mafia" that should be dismantled and split up between Germany, France and Italy {Circus Berlusconi}
- 31.07.2009 [MM](#) 14 KSA rejects Israel recognition before end to occupation
- 16.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 14 Kurdish rebels waging a separatist campaign against Turkey called on the gov. to accept a peace plan their jailed leader is due to announce
- 01.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 14 Armenia and Turkey have agreed to begin "internal political consultations" on establishing diplomatic relations within 6 weeks
- 05.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 14 The United Arab Emirates will deport hundreds of Palestinians living within its territory by the end of September ... no official reason ... >100,000 Palestinians currently live in the United Arab Emirates
- 18.09.2009 [Antiwar](#) 14 Witness in a refugee camp in northern Yemen are reporting that the Yemeni military has launched a series of air strikes against the camp
- 20.09.2009 [Independent](#) 14 ~150,000 people are displaced in Yemen by fighting between Shia rebels and Sunni government forces
- 22.09.2009 [Aljazeera Q](#) 14 The Yemeni army blocks aid access to civilians inside the war zone with checkpoints, saying conditions are too unsafe for civilians to move out or aid workers to move in - President Saleh, whose 30 year hold on power has made this one of the most corrupt governments in the region

- 14.10.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 27.10.2009 [Presstv](#)
- 25.11.2009 [Maan](#)
- 12.12.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 20.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 22.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Wash Post](#)
- 01.01.2009 [Independent](#)
- 01.01.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.01.2009 [Aljazeera D.](#)
- 01.01.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 02.01.2009 [Independent](#)
- 02.01.2009 [BAZ](#)
- 02.01.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 02.01.2009 [Welt](#)
- 02.01.2009 [Telepolis](#)
- 02.01.2009 [AP](#)
- 02.01.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Independent](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Antiwar](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Times](#)
- 03.01.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.01.2009 [BAZ](#)
- 14 After snubbing Israel, Turkey to hold defense drills with Syria
- 14 Gaddafi says Arab states, as well as Palestinians, should be allowed to have nuclear weapons, as long as Israel retains its nukes
- 14 Jordan's king dissolves parliament - A majority of Jordan's six million residents are Palestinians, who primarily reside in urban centers
- 14 Turkey's highest court closed the main Kurdish party over alleged terrorist links ... The DTP chairman, Ahmet Turk, and 36 members were banned from politics for five years
- 14 Yemen's Houthi fighters say scores of civilians, including many children, have been killed in US air-raids
- 14 Obama approved US cruise missile use in Yemen ... The attacks killed 63, incl. 28 children
- ## 15 Israel and Palestine
- 15 Hamas has accused senior aides of the Palestinian President, Mahmoud Abbas, of spying for Israel ... the Israeli military onslaught that has taken the lives of 390 Palestinians in Gaza
- 15 Hamas leader Ismail Haniyeh said that Israeli attacks on Gaza had to stop before any truce proposals could be considered
- 15 Condoleezza Rice, having observed that >300 Gazans died, said: "We're deeply concerned about the escalating violence. We strongly condemn the attacks on Israel and hold Hamas responsible"
- 15 Livni: Cease-fire in Gaza would grant Hamas legitimacy - In Paris, Livni says humanitarian truce is not required because there is no humanitarian crisis in Gaza {says more about Livni than Gaza}
- 15 Gazans face 'humanitarian crisis' as Israeli raids intensify - Aid agencies warn of looming disaster with supply shortage inflicting more suffering on families
- 15 Israel hat aus Sicherheitsgründen eine Ausgangs- und Einreisesperre für das Westjordanland verhängt
- 15 An Israeli jet dropped a one-tonne bomb on the home of a senior Hamas leader in Gaza yesterday, killing him and six members of his family
- 15 Kampfflugzeuge hätten eine Moschee im Flüchtlingslager Dschabaliya im nördlichen Gazastreifen angegriffen. Das Gotteshaus soll als Waffenlager und Versteck für Extremisten gedient haben. Es sei die fünfte Moschee, die seit Beginn der Militäroperation bombardiert wurde
- 15 Knappe Mehrheit in Israel befürwortet Fortsetzung des Luftkriegs
- 15 Israel is methodically targeting the Hamas domain, bombing government offices, security compounds, commanders, and even Hamas-linked clinics, mosques ... "There is no anxiety over the existence of Hamas — even if they destroy all of Gaza — because we are among the people"
- 15 Israel says it targeted a Hamas vehicle transporting weapons, but truck's owner has a different story {8 killed for mistaken oxygen balloon}
- 15 Much of Gaza's public infrastructure has been destroyed and the territory is in a "critical emergency" after seven days of devastating bombing with air strikes averaging one every 20 min
- 15 Ismail Haniyeh will hardly be encouraged to emerge from wherever he is hiding in Gaza by the bombing which killed his Hamas comrade Nizar Rayan and 19 others including 11 Rayan children ... [2006] "Does someone believe we can use guns to destroy a state that has F-16s and 200 nuclear warheads?"
- 15 Israel kills third Hamas leader [Abu Zakaria Al-Jamal] since start of Gaza offensive
- 15 At Least 425 Killed in Gaza as Israel Running Out of Things to Bomb
- 15 Israel is on heightened security alert after Hamas declared a "day of wrath" after the killing of a senior Hamas leader in Gaza - How would we react if Israel bombed Dick Cheney ... Wait a second, let me pick another name
- 15 IDF began firing artillery shells into open areas inside the Gaza Strip, for the first time since the offensive began
- 15 Israel ist am Samstagabend mit Panzern und Infanteristen in den Gazastreifen eingerückt. Während der ganzen Nacht lieferten sich israelische Soldaten und Hamas-Kämpfer schwere Gefechte

- 04.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 12 killed [6 children] in mosque bomb blast - Israeli shells strike crowd of civilians who were leaving evening prayers [Beit Lahiya]. IDF: after Israel's operation was finished "no Hamas building will be left standing in Gaza"
- 04.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Initial reports from both Israel and Gaza indicated that IDF troops had killed dozens of Hamas gunmen {really all Hamas?}
- 04.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 15 [Uri Avnery] gab es nie eine wirkliche Feuerpause. Das Wichtigste an der Feuerpause im Gazastreifen hätte die Öffnung der Grenzübergänge sein müssen ... Die Blockade des Landes .. ist ein Kriegsakt ... Die Kassams dienten nur als Vorwand
- 04.01.2009 [X](#) 15 Palestinian communications networks are barely functioning in the Gaza Strip due to cables damaged by several Israeli airstrikes on network infrastructure
- 05.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 A paramedic was killed after an ambulance was hit by an Israeli-fired shell
- 05.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 15 For a second day running, Israeli authorities have barred a Red Cross medical team from entering Gaza to help treat residents injured in bombings
- 05.01.2009 [AFP](#) 15 Israeli army moves on Gaza City as war toll passes 515
- 06.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Three Israeli soldiers were killed and ~20 others wounded after an errant IDF tank shell hit a building in which they were operating
- 06.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops are advancing through booby-trapped Gaza - exactly as Hamas is expecting them to
- 06.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 15 Das israelische Militär soll Phosphor-Granaten verwendet haben, die Bodenoffensive verschärft den Vorwurf an Israel, die Bevölkerung im Gaza-Streifen zu terrorisieren
- 06.01.2009 [BBC](#) 15 ICRC defines a combatant as a person "directly engaged in hostilities" ... IDF: "Our definition is that anyone who is involved with terrorism within Hamas is a valid target. This ranges from the strictly military institutions and includes the political institutions that provide the logistical funding and human resources for the terrorist arm."
- 06.01.2009 [BAZ](#) 15 Israelische Panzergranaten haben nach Angaben von Ärzten mindestens 40 Palästinenser nahe einer Schule der UN im Gazastreifen getötet
- 06.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Frustration is mounting at Egypt's border with the Gaza Strip, where many local and foreign doctors are stuck after Egyptian authorities denied them entry into [Gaza]
- 07.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 The UN was particularly incensed over targeting of the schools, because Israeli forces knew they were packed with families as they had ordered them to get out of their homes with leaflet drops and loudspeakers. It said it had identified the schools as refugee centres to the Israeli military and provided GPS coordinates
- 07.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: Hamas militants fired shells from inside UN school in Gaza {R. Fisk predicted this lie}
- 07.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: "It will take many years in order to restore [Gaza] to what it was before"
- 07.01.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli F-16 planes hit a 4-storey apartment building belonging to civilians in Gaza on Tuesday. While the building was razed to the ground, 25 people were killed in the building
- 07.01.2009 [Raw Story](#) 15 **Mads Gilbert**, a Norwegian doctor working in Gaza, told Sky News that that he believes Israel is deliberately attacking the Palestinian population, not just targeting Hamas {anaesthetist whom I met in 2002}
- 07.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 >15,000 Gazans are sheltering in UN schools because they have been forced to flee their homes in the face of the Israeli air and ground offensive, or even ordered out by Israeli troops. UN has opened 27 of its schools as shelters
- 08.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 ICRC accuses Israeli forces today of failing to assist wounded Palestinians and of "unacceptable" delays in letting rescue workers reach a Gaza home where four small children were found alive next to their mothers' bodies
- 08.01.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 [IDF] has threatened to reduce Al-Shefa hospital to rubbles, alleging that Hamas leaders were hiding inside it

- 08.01.2009 [_Telegraph](#) **15** Growing evidence emerged today of the bloodiest single incident of the Gaza conflict when around 70 corpses were found by a Palestinian paramedic near a bombed-out house ... "We found 15 people still alive but injured so we took them in the ambulances. I could see an Israeli army bulldozer knocking down houses nearby but we ran out of time and the Israeli soldiers started shooting at us. We had to leave ~8 injured people behind because we could not get to them and it was no longer safe for us to stay"
- 08.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** UN says halting aid to Gaza, citing danger to staff from IDF - Announcement comes after driver of UN truck killed by tank fire near Israel border
- 08.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Red Cross: Israel breaking int'l law, letting children starve in Gaza
- 08.01.2009 [Btselem](#) **15** On 4 Jan, a medical team was fired at while evacuating wounded people in Beit Lahiya. A paramedic and one of the wounded people were killed.
- 09.01.2009 [Politiken](#) **15** FN citerer flere øjenvidner for, at israelske styrker den 4. jan. først flyttede omkring 110 palæstinensere ind i et hus, som de blot et døgn senere gentagne gange bombarderede, så cirka 30 mennesker mistede livet
- 09.01.2009 [Independent](#) **15** The West Bank: We're all Hamas now - supporters of Fatah unite behind enemy
- 09.01.2009 [BBC](#) **15** Israel has made 60 air strikes on the Gaza Strip in a single night after the first daily truce to allow in humanitarian aid expired
- 10.01.2009 [Guardian](#) **15** UN human rights chief [Navi Pillay] accuses Israel of war crimes ... the Palestinian casualty toll rising to around 800 dead, incl. 265 children, and >3,000 injured ... in Zeitoun where 30 Palestinians in one house were killed by Israeli shelling ... Some are even dividing their families between different addresses for fear of losing them all in a single air strike
- 10.01.2009 [Independent](#) **15** Robert Fisk's World: Wherever I go, I hear the same tired Middle East comparisons
- 10.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Hamas claimed that rockets it fired from the Gaza Strip struck the Israel Air Force base in Tel Nof {No official comments}
- 10.01.2009 [_Telegraph](#) **15** UN has accused Israeli forces of evacuating 110 Palestinians into a house in Gaza which they then shelled 24 hours later
- 10.01.2009 [Independent](#) **15** Massacre of a family seeking sanctuary - The Samounis claim they were guided to a safe haven by Israeli troops – only to be cut down by shells
- 11.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Beit Lahia residents forced from their homes said soldiers were posing as members of Hamas' armed wing while advancing on the ground ... Haaretz has also learned that one of the army's methods for evacuating a home is to fire a missile toward its upper level. That is how B.'s house in Sajaiyeh was destroyed. It was bombed just a few minutes after a missile struck and 40 shell-shocked family members walked out of the house ... IDF has forced at least 40,000 people to leave their homes in agricultural and border areas. In Rafah, most of the 20,000 people removed from their homes were lodging with relatives and not in UNRWA facilities {no Geneva Convention protection for falsely uniformed soldiers}
- 11.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) **15** Was sich die Hamas bei der Hisbullah abgesehen hat und warum die israelische Militäroperation in Gaza ihr Ziel verfehlen wird
- 11.01.2009 [_Wake up](#) **15** A Palestinian man captured by Israeli troops in Gaza said after his release on Friday that he had seen the corpses of many Islamist fighters bulldozed into piles covered with sand ... There were bodies of many fighters
- 11.01.2009 [Times](#) **15** Israel's bombardment of Gaza is not self-defence – it's a war crime
- 11.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Red Cross will no longer escort Palestinian ambulances in Gaza - after one of its ambulances came under fire .. during a 3-hour lull declared by Israel ... Israeli forces have targeted several ambulances [&] has in the past accused Hamas of hiding militants inside ambulances
- 11.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** srael Air Force warplanes have been flying over Egyptian territory during their bombing runs along the border between Gaza and Egypt
- 11.01.2009 [Q-Aljazeera](#) **15** Doctors in Gaza City have told Al Jazeera that people have been admitted suffering burns consistent with the use of the controversial chemical white phosphorus ... Residents in densely-packed Jabaliya have described Israeli forces exploding shells that drop scores of burning fragments and spread suffocating smoke
- 12.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** 700 protesters against IDF's operation in Gaza, mostly Israeli Arabs or residents of East Jerusalem, have been arrested since the operation began ... The protesters, 226 of whom are still in custody

- 12.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 15 Die Lügen des Krieges [Uri Avnery] -Warum Israel den Krieg nicht gewinnen und die Hamas ihn nicht verlieren kann ... Fast alle westlichen Medien wiederholten anfangs die offizielle israelische Propagandalinie
- 12.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 Israel Bombs "safehouse" It Told Civilians To Go To With 55 Children Inside
- 12.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel banned Arab political parties from running in next month's parliamentary elections, drawing accusations of racism by an Arab lawmaker ... Together, the Arab lists hold seven of the 120 seats in the Knesset, or parliament
- 12.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF reservist refuses to fight in Gaza over civilian deaths - Soldier tried and sentenced to 14 days in military prison; 2 others also refuse draft orders but reach arrangements
- 12.01.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Central Elections Committee determines Balad, United Arab List-Ta'al parties ineligible to run in February 2009, on grounds that they don't recognize the state and call for armed conflict against it. MK Tibi: This is a racist country
- 13.01.2009 [BAZ](#) 15 "eine Video-Aufnahme, in der klar ersichtlich ist, wie die Hamas palästinensische Kinder zwingt, als Schutzschild zu dienen" ... während alle anderen auf dem Video nur einen bewaffneten Mann sehen, der ein Kind aus der Schusslinie bringt
- 13.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel is facing growing demands from senior UN officials and human rights groups for an international war crimes investigation in Gaza over allegations such as the "reckless and indiscriminate" shelling of residential areas and use of Palestinian families as human shields by soldier
- 13.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli warplanes have attacked [and completely destroyed] two fully equipped medical clinics in Gaza, causing hundreds of thousands of dollars of damage [but no casualties]
- 13.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF sees Cast Lead as round two of the Lebanon War, and so far has succeeded where it failed before
- 13.01.2009 [Blog](#) 15 As a popular party with Israel's large Arab minority, the Balad Party has been seen as a prime mover behind the nation's domestic antiwar movement {so much for 'the only democracy in the Middle-East'}
- 13.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 The Israeli Spokesman accepts that Hamas did NOT violate the Ceasefire UNTIL AFTER Israel attacked the Gaza Strip on the 4th November! This proves that it was ISRAEL that broke the ceasefire!
- 14.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 At least 3 Palestinians in Gaza were shot dead yesterday after Israeli soldiers fired on a group of residents leaving their homes on orders from the military and waving white flags, according to B'Tselem
- 14.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Doctor killed by IDF while treating Gaza wounded
- 14.01.2009 [Welt](#) 15 Bei der Offensive sollen bisher mindestens 975 Palästinenser getötet worden sein
- 15.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 video of Israel troops shooting Palestinian paramedics in Jabaliya
- 15.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 A building housing the offices of several media organizations, a hospital wing and the United Nations headquarters in Gaza City were struck by Israeli forces .. prompting the U.N. to suspend operations
- 16.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 15 Nødhjælpen, som blev opbevaret i et hovedlager ved FN's hovedkvarter i Gaza, er brændt eller ødelagt ... branden, som angiveligt blev antændt af hvid fosfor ... Ifølge talsmand for FN i Gaza har Israel bag lukkede døre erkendt, at den ild, landets tropper besvarede, blev afgivet flere hundrede meter fra FN-hovedkvarteret
- 16.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Aid workers allege use of banned white phosphorus as Hamas security leader dies in bombing raid on house
- 16.01.2009 JS 15 {Don't send more Western politicians to Israel for negotiating ceasefire. Send the respective Israeli ambassadors instead - and don't let them come back when the slaughter continues}
- 16.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Israel killed one of Hamas's top leaders, interior minister Said Siam
- 16.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 15 Desperate patients have tried to flee a Gaza hospital as it became engulfed in flames after a Israeli tank fire had set it on fire
- 16.01.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 90 organizations decided to prosecute Israel at the Int. Court for committing War Crimes against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip
- 16.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 Israel attacks UN aid compound with White Phosphorous Shells
- 17.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 15 6 palæstinensere blev dræbt, da en israelsk kampvogn ramte en FN-skole. 45.000 mennesker bruger nu skoler som bombeskjul

- 17.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Hamas rejected Israel's plans to call a unilateral ceasefire because it did not determine a full Israeli withdrawal and made no mention of lifting its crippling blockade off the strip, where >1, 300 people have been killed
- 18.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 15 Selv om Israel har erklæret en ensidig våbehvile, vil det beholde sine soldater i Gaza {vaablenene hviler kun let}
- 18.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Without returning Shalit, the Rafah crossing will not be opened {did he survive 'friendly fire'?
- 18.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 At least 1,206 Palestinians, incl. 410 children, have been killed .. 109 women, 113 elderly people, 14 paramedics, and 4 journalists ... 10 Israeli soldiers and 3 civilians hit by rockets ... Ban called the 4th such attack on a UN-run school during the war "outrageous"
- 18.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas announces cease-fire in Gaza, gives IDF week to leave - demands that Israel open Gaza border crossings; Islamic Jihad joins cease-fire.
- 18.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians find 95 bodies in rubble of battle-torn Gaza
- 19.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Israel's offensive on Gaza failed to wipe out Hamas's network of arms smuggling tunnels below the border with Egypt
- 19.01.2009 [SMH](#) 15 UN's chief humanitarian co-ordinator in Israel accused Israel of failing to honour its commitments to open its border with Gaza during several months of truce from June 19 last year
- 19.01.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 >100 dead corps were found today by paramedics
- 19.01.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel bombed 67 schools sheltering civilians during 3 weeks
- 19.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Western diplomats: Israel seeks to control reconstruction of war-torn Gaza
- 20.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Gaza, demolished in weeks, will take years to rebuild - the attempt to exclude Hamas, the elected rulers of Gaza, from any role in the rebuilding ... the price of petrol went down in Gaza because a pipeline had been threa-ded through one of the tunnels ... EU official said no aid would be spent rebuilding buildings and infrastructure while Hamas remained in control
- 20.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Mahmoud Abbas stepped further into humiliation by saying the only option for Arabs isto make peace with Israel
- 20.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gaza residents are claiming that some Palestinians killed during the three weeks of fighting were waving white flags at the time they were shot
- 20.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Hamas's armed wing said it lost only 48 fighters during Israel's 22-day operation
- 20.01.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 State expresses concern over international human rights groups' intention to file war crimes charges against military personnel with The Hague & local European courts; says officers planning to travel must contact Judge Advocate General's Office first
- 20.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 15 A Palestinian human rights group has revealed that only 95 resistance fighters were killed in the 23-day Israeli offensive
- 21.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 he saw two of his young daughters shot dead and another critically injured by an Israeli soldier who emerged from a stationary tank and opened fire as the family obeyed an order from the Israeli forces to leave their home ... only a very small number of settlers who also favour that hairstyle
- 21.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF completes pullout of all soldiers from Gaza
- 21.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Residents said several suspected collaborators were killed by unknown assailants during the Gaza war ... Hamas says 230 policemen were killed during the fighting
- 22.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Hanan Ashrawi: justice for the Palestinians, security for the Palestinians as well as for the Israelis, an end to the illegal building of settlements for Jews and Jews only on Arab land, an end to all violence, not just the Arab variety
- 22.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 ~400 tunnels before the Israeli offensive ... 25-metre deep tunnel ... "Even when the rockets were falling, we went on bringing the fuel in" ... petrol is initially smuggled into Egypt from Libya in huge 50,000-litre trucks ... Collapses were already costing about three workers' lives a week [before the war]
- 22.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel's Supreme court overruled a parliamentary panel which had decided to bar Israeli Arab parties from running in parliamentary election
- 22.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Gideon Levy]: [Israeli soldiers] had all gone out there in vain. This war ended in utter failure for Israel ... Most of the smuggling that is going on is meant to provide food for a population under siege, and not to obtain weapons ... this war has served to prove that only poor quality, rudimentary weapons passed through the smuggling tunnels ... We have not weakened Hamas

- 22.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 15 Der Krieg in Gaza stärkt den Populisten Lieberman und die Rechten; höhere Wahlbeteiligung wird erwartet
- 22.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israel has denied Human Rights Watch and aid agencies entry to the Gaza Strip as Palestinians grapple with a shortage of vital supplies
- 22.01.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 IDF has decided not to release the names and pictures of battalion and brigade commanders who participated in Operation Cast Lead ... in anticipation [of] int. war crimes lawsuits {a confession?}
- 22.01.2009 [Blog](#) 15 An Israeli site that lists Israeli war criminals
- 22.01.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 PM on conflict with Hamas: "In this confrontation, we all lose"
- 23.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Hamas is taking over from Fatah, as the main Palestinian national organisation as a result of the war in Gaza
- 23.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gaza situation evokes memories of Warsaw Ghetto - UN rapporteur on human rights says there's enough evidence that Israel committed war crimes in Gaza
- 23.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Tzipi Livni: "Israel reserves the right to act against smuggling"
- 23.01.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 15 A 9-year-old boy said his father had been shot dead in front of him despite surrendering to Israeli soldiers with his hands in the air
- 24.01.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israel used Gaza invasion as chance to confiscate West Bank lands
- 24.01.2009 [BBC](#) 15 The women and children - mother, grandmother and three little girls - came out waving a white flag and then, he said, an Israeli soldier came out of the tank and opened fire on the terrified procession
- 25.01.2009 [Times](#) 15 After weeks of denying that it used white phosphorus in the heavily populated Gaza Strip, Israel finally admitted that the weapon was deployed in its offensive ... "Yes, phosphorus was used but not in any illegal manner," a Foreign Ministry spokesman, told {see pictures!}
- 26.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Professors at Tel Aviv University are protesting a decision to appoint Col. Pnina Sharvit-Baruch as a lecturer for the Faculty of Law ... under his command, IDF legal experts legitimized strikes involving Gaza civilians
- 27.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Prisoner release and reopening of border crossings would constitute de facto recognition of "Hamastan"
- 27.01.2009 [Russia Today](#) 15 Israeli soldiers fighting in Gaza this month were ordered to kill themselves rather than be captured ... Troops were also told to kill any Israeli soldier they saw being taken by Hamas - The "friendly fire" shootings now make sense!
- 27.01.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 some names and photos of the Israeli military personnel who participated in the so-called "Operation Cast Lead"
- 27.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 an Israeli soldier was killed and three others wounded when an explosion struck an army patrol near the border with Gaza ... Israeli warplanes targeted a motorcycle in the southern Gaza Strip
- 28.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 1,257 new structures were built in [West Bank] settlements during 2008, compared to 800 in 2007 ... building more than doubled in outposts
- 28.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 No one was wounded in the rocket attack, which came shortly **after** Israel Air Force warplanes pounded [3] smuggling tunnels
- 28.01.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Ambush on IDF patrol near Kissufim crossing executed by pro-Iranian militant group whose extremism outstrips even Hamas. Army stresses that even if Hamas didn't carry out the attack, it authorized it
- 29.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IAF commander: Bombing of tunnels not a solution to Gaza arms smuggling
- 29.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 15 Netanyahu said terrorists will target Church of the Holy Sepulchre {a serious threat from a leading terrorist}
- 30.01.2009 [Independent](#) 15 My terror as a human shield: The story of Majdi Abed Rabbo
- 30.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: I'm not bound by Olmert pledges, won't evacuate settlements - he would invite Kadima and all the Zionist parties to join his coalition providing they agree to his guidelines - no division of Jerusalem, no return to 1967 borders
- 30.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 the 'road map' which established a parallel between halting terror and halting construction in the settlements ... in [75% of settlements] construction, sometimes on a large scale, has been carried out without the appropriate permits or contrary to the permits that were issued ... in >30 settlements, extensive construction of buildings and infrastructure has been carried out on lands belonging to Palestinian residents ... ~290,000 Jews live in the 120 official settlements and dozens of outposts

- 31.01.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Killing Palestinians doesn't count - On January 27th media headlines trumpeted that Palestinians had broken the latest cease-fire: a bomb had killed one Israeli soldier... Israeli forces had already violated the ceasefire at least 7 times
- 01.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Gaza runs desperately short of food
- 01.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel has invested close to NIS 200 million during the past two years in preparing infrastructure for construction of housing units to create a contiguous block between Ma'aleh Adumim and East Jerusalem
- 02.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IAF aircraft bomb Hamas targets across Gaza Strip {Israeli ceasefire}
- 02.02.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Israel has refused to allow a French-made water purification system into Gaza amid a drinking water crisis in the Palestinian strip
- 03.02.2009 [Blog](#) 15 With Hamas signaling it is willing to enter a cease-fire with Israel, it was the U.S.-backed Fatah party of Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas whose so-called military wing took responsibility for a barrage of rockets and mortars fired from the Gaza Strip today
- 03.02.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Google map of Israeli settlements from leaked database = "Spiegel settlement database": Israeli NGO Yesh Din has announced they will use the database to help Palestinians sue Israel for reparations and the removal of settlements from privately owned land - This is not the entirety of Israeli settlements in Palestine. There are others, deemed "legal" by the gov. of Israel, although they are all collectively in violation of UN Resolution 242 and the UN charter regarding the treatment of occupied territories
- 06.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel deported activists from an aid ship it intercepted in the Mediterranean en route from Lebanon to the Gaza Strip, but allowed blood donations that were on board to enter Gaza
- 06.02.2009 [MM](#) 15 The soldiers told her she had to choose five of her [10] children to "give as a gift to Israel." As she screamed in horror they repeated the demand and told her she could choose or they would choose for her. Then these soldiers murdered five of her children in front of her {credible?}
- 06.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF has begun removing the names and details of army officers involved in Operation Cast Lead from legal documents
- 06.02.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 When asked if general Palestinian elections were held today, 28.6% of respondents said they would vote for Hamas. Fatah's standing declined from 34% last April to 27.9 in this poll
- 07.02.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 An Israeli colonel involved in Operation Cast Lead returned to Israel in haste, fearing arrest on charges of war crimes during a visit to the UK
- 09.02.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel says Gaza rocket hits south, killing one car and wounding other cars [Palestinian people killed in retaliation]
- 09.02.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Of the 548 Palestinians Israel is detaining without trial, 42 have been held for over two years
- 10.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Hamas has returned all of the aid supplies that it seized from the agency in the Gaza Strip last week
- 11.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 With 99% of the votes counted, Kadima [won] 28 of the Knesset's 120 seats, Likud 27 seats. Labor 13 seats, Yisrael Beitenu party 15 seats
- 11.02.2009 [Amnesty Int.](#) 15 Israel's earlier failure to disclose, and then refusal to confirm, that its troops had used white phosphorus meant that doctors were unable to provide the correct treatment to people suffering from burns caused by this weapon {Pictures: Israeli phosphorus shells found in Gaza}
- 12.02.2009 JS 15 {How many people live in Israel/Palestine? ~5.8 M Jews & ~1.2 M Arabs in Israel & Settlements, ~1.5 M Arabs in Gaza and ~2.5M Arabs in the West Bank. There are (still) more Arabs than Jews. Yet in this so-called democracy only the 7 M from Israel & Settlements were heard}
- 12.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gideon Levy: Does Zionism mean settlement in the territories? Occupation? The legitimization of every act of violence and injustice? ... Anyone who wants a meaningful left must first air out Zionism in the attic {important but rare statement of a Jew in Israel}
- 13.02.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli maltreatment of Palestinian captives and political prisoners has reached unprecedented levels of brutality ... currently 12,000 Palestinian detainees {so they can afford to give 1000 for Shalit}
- 14.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Hamas has killed [at least 2] dozens and tortured others as 'collaborators' with Israel in war's aftermath, Amnesty and Guardian sources say

- 16.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 1,700 dunams of land in the northern part of Efrat were declared state land last week, paving the way for the West Bank settlement to start the process of seeking gov. approval to build there ... ne of the settlement blocs that all Israeli governments have said they want to retain under any final-status agreement with the Palestinians {then that's decided}
- 18.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas has commandeered a large cache of unexploded weapons fired by Israel into the Gaza Strip {return to sender}
- 18.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 The Israeli Trade Minister Eli Yishai called for jailed Jewish extremists to be released as the gov. considers swapping prisoners with Hamas
- 18.02.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 >37 primary and secondary schools in Gaza were destroyed or damaged in three weeks of Israeli air, sea and land attacks
- 19.02.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli tanks backed by helicopters have crossed the border with the Gaza Strip, triggering clashes in Gaza City
- 21.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gideon Levi: "Waltz with Bashir" - it is propaganda ... when he won the Golden Globe, Folman didn't even mention the war in Gaza, which was raging [then]
- 22.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: War crimes charges brought abroad against Israeli soldiers and officers involved in Operation Cast Lead are nothing but "legal terrorism"
- 22.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas has executed 17 men who escaped jail during Israel's [warfare]
- 23.02.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel has issued a warning for hundreds of Palestinians to evacuate east Jerusalem before demolishing their homes ... because they are illegal ... several of the houses served with demolition orders were built before 1967
- 25.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) **15** Jerusalem announced its plans in a press release to demolish the entire East Jerusalem neighborhood of al-Bustan in the Selwan village near al-Aqsa mosque citing plans to turn the area into a public park ... 1500 Palestinian residents ... the Israeli gov. aims to have a Jewish majority capital by 2020 ... **the largest demolition of Palestinian homes in Jerusalem since 1967**
- 26.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 An Israeli-Palestinian peace settlement without Hamas will not be possible" [peace group incl. former Israeli FM Shlomo Ben-Ami]
- 26.02.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 While the west-backed Palestinian Authority is still clinging to the two-state solution ... a growing number of Palestinians are coming to the conclusion that the creation of a viable Palestinian state is no longer possible in light of the ubiquitous proliferation of Jewish settlements
- 26.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gilad Sharon has been using a room in the respiratory rehabilitation department at the Sheba Medical Center where his father is hospitalized, as a private office and conference room
- 27.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Israel planning mass expansion of West Bank settlement bloc
- 01.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Hamas, the militant Palestinian organisation, attempted to conduct secret talks with the Israeli leadership in the protracted run-up to the recent war in Gaza ... Olmert: 'We don't negotiate with terrorists' {who are the terrorists?}
- 01.03.2009 [Independent](#) **15** Israel's death squads - A former member of an Israeli assassination squad has broken his silence for the first time
- 01.03.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 "She was standing in the wheat field near her demolished home, about 800 m from Green Line border, when Israeli soldiers began shooting. The first two bullets hit the ground near her. The third hit her in the kneecap," Wafa al Najar's mother explained, sitting on an empty hospital bed next to her injured daughter
- 02.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority will ask for another \$2.7 billion from donor nations Monday: \$1.326 billion to rehabilitate the Gaza Strip in 2009-2010 and \$1.415 billion to support the PA's annual budget {and nobody ask compensation from the masters of destruction}
- 03.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israeli authorities have made plans for 73,000 new housing units in Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank
- 03.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 the US's pledge of \$900 million for the Palestinians ... only 1/3 of that will actually go to Gaza and none of that can be used for rebuilding
- 04.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 15 Erik Fosse og Mads Gilbert .. arbejdede på Shifa-hospitalet i Gaza under krigen ... får dødstrusler via e-mail
- 06.03.2009 [Independent](#) 15 The largest planned demolition operation in Jerusalem since the Six Day War in 1967 .. would trigger the eviction of 1,500 residents in what Palestinian officials say amounts to ethnic cleansing

- 07.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 "There won't be peace if part of Jerusalem does not become the capital of the Palestinian state," said Olmert ... IDF was continuing to operate in the South, and that the campaign was not yet over
- 10.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel plans to demolish 6 homes and a mosque in the villages of A'qaba and Kherbet At-Taweel, both south of Nablus ... repeated settler attacks have become unbearable
- 10.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel is violating int. law by exploiting the West Bank's mineral resources for its own benefit
- 12.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 The Israeli occupation authority bans construction or even maintenance of Palestinian homes in occupied Jerusalem's Old City in a bid to empty the holy city from its indigenous population and replace them with Jewish immigrants
- 14.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas issued rare criticism of Palestinian rocket attacks on Israel from the strip, saying now is the wrong time for such attacks
- 17.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Arabs to raze 1,700 Jewish homes {irony - reverse}
- 17.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Portuguese FM says PA is sticking to commitments made in Annapolis, while Israel lagging in relevant progress
- 18.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israel vowed to keep its blockade of Gaza Strip in place until Hamas agreed to free a captured Israeli soldier {cease-fire acc. to local tradition}
- 19.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldiers: We killed Gaza civilians under lax rules of engagement - counter to the IDF's claims that Israeli troops observed a high level of moral behavior during the operation ... "The lives of Palestinians is something very, very less important than the lives of our soldiers"
- 19.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF arrests political leaders in the West Bank - Detentions appear to be effort to pressure Hamas after negotiations failed to free Gilad Shalit
- 20.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN human rights investigator: Israel's offensive against Hamas in densely populated Gaza appeared to constitute a war crime of the "greatest magnitude" ... Geneva Conventions required warring forces to distinguish between military targets and surrounding civilians ... 1,417 Gazans it says were killed ... 926 were civilians, 236 were combatants and 255 were members of the Palestinian security forces
- 21.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israeli police would not allow the Palestinians to hold cultural events in east Jerusalem to mark the city's designation as the 2009 "capital of Arab culture"
- 22.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Breaking the Silence: the witness statements of the 15 soldiers who have co-me forward to describe their concerns over Operation Cast Lead appear to corroborate claims of random killings and vandalism carried out during the OP
- 22.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Handwritten Hebrew note found in Gaza home may prove troops told to shoot at Palestinian, Red Cross rescuers
- 22.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gideon Levy: The IDF knew very well what its soldiers did in Gaza and will not seriously investigate anything
- 23.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 WHO showed 16 Palestinian medical personnel were killed by Israeli fire during the [Gaza] offensive and that 25 were wounded while performing their duties
- 23.03.2009 [BBC](#) 15 [Richard Falk, UN] suggests that it is not a question of whether Israel used disproportionate force in Gaza, but rather whether Israel acted lawfully in entering Gaza at all
- 23.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 A research by an Arab human rights group shows a ten-fold increase in Jewish attacks on the Arab population in Israel over the last year
- 24.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Evidence of alleged Israeli war crimes in Gaza - Guardian uncovers claims of civilians killed by drones and children used as human shields
- 24.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's navy fires on Gaza shore; fisherman injured {the war goes on}
- 25.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: 600 Hamas men, 309 civilians died in Gaza offensive {tell it to the marines - how many militants were <10-years-old?}
- 25.03.2009 [Blog](#) 15 UN: Israel broke six-month truce in Gaza
- 26.03.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Human Rights Watch: Israel "deliberately and recklessly" fired white phosphorus shells in densely populated areas of Gaza in an "indiscriminate" way that killed and wounded civilians and is "evidence of war crimes" ... led to burning for 12 days after the attack
- 26.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldier punished for wounding Palestinian woman in Gaza ... was demoted and placed on probation {Pfui, shame on you}

- 26.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israeli coalition secretly plans more settlements - 3,000 housing units are to be constructed in the so-called E1 Sector in the occupied West Bank which runs between East Jerusalem and Maale Adumim settlement
- 27.03.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 "Do any of your Investigations ever lead to a prosecution" Regev is asked, the Aussie guy who now speaks for the Israeli Gov., yet again has to defend the indefensible, all the time insisting there will be another investigation
- 30.03.2009 [Independent](#) 15 PCHR includes as civilians both civil policemen – many of whom were new graduates killed in the bombing of a passing out parade on the offensive's first day on 27 December – and unarmed political activists ... this is supported by int. law {policemen blocked effectively for Qassams from Gaza – until Israel broke the cease-fire}
- 30.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ex-Gaza settlers: Most evacuees still without permanent homes
- 30.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~40 Arab Israel Railways workers .. are losing their jobs after Israel Railways .. said it would employ only army veterans in the positions these workers held
- 31.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Speed at which IDF closed investigation into accounts of misconduct raises questions ... says misconduct claims are 'rumors'
- 01.04.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Strange Maps: Palestine's Island Paradise {see: Pictures}
- 01.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israel is not bound by the 2007 relaunch of US-backed peace talks with the Palestinians, new Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman said, striking a hard line on his first day in office as premier Benjamin Netanyahu began his second term saying he did not support a two-state solution
- 02.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Liebermann: Israel never ratified 2007 Annapolis peace talks
- 03.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 15 Et dansk team er blevet forhindret i at yde en humanitær indsats ... Hvert andet barn i Gaza skønnes at være traumatiseret efter krigen
- 03.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israeli settlers seized a house in the Muslim quarter of Jerusalem Old City ... "We called the (Israeli) police, but instead of removing them, the police are protecting them" {usual practice} ... ~1,000 Israeli settlers live in hou-ses that Aterit Cohanin says it has bought in the Old City since 1978
- 03.04.2009 [Atheo News](#) **15** The US Patriot Act is preventing Save The Children Norway from rebuilding schools in Gaza ... According to U.S. anti-terrorist legislation, it is a criminal act to conduct transactions with individuals and organizations associated with terrorism or with those who support these organizations. Hamas controls of the Ministry of Education and the Ministry of Health in Gaza
- 03.04.2009 [Atheo News](#) 15 Thousands of dunums confiscated for Israeli settler road near Nablus - a road will be constructed linking the 3 illegal settlements
- 07.04.2009 [Guardian](#) **15** Physicians for Human Rights-Israel and the Palestinian Medical Relief Society said their findings showed Israel's military committed serious violations of int. humanitarian law ... Ibrahim was hit in the leg. The soldiers refused to give medical aid, and only after 23 hours was an ambulance allowed to approach, by which time Ibrahim was also dead
- 07.04.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli high court rules in favor of further home demolitions in Jerusalem
- 07.04.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israel bans medical equipments and supplies imported by the PA to enter Jerusalem - there will be Six Palestinian hospitals in Jerusalem that will be effected because of the new ban
- 08.04.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 1346 children lost one or both parents during Israel's war in Gaza
- 08.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 to hold the largest exercise ever in Israeli history.. in hopes of priming the populace and raising awareness of the possibility of war breaking out - Translation: Israel is getting ready to start yet another war
- 09.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 ~100 settler terrorists descended on the small village of Safa, 10 km NW of [Hebron], with the purpose of carrying out a pogrom against local inhabitants. The terrorists were escorted by several Israeli army soldiers who made no effort to stop them
- 12.04.2009 [JS](#) **15** {Just to remind you that Gaza, in spite of so-called cease-fire in January, remains isolated}
- 13.04.2009 [Independent](#) 15 An unmanned Palestinian fishing boat exploded off the coast of the Gaza Strip in an apparent attempt to hit naval patrols in the area
- 15.04.2009 [X](#) 15 The [Gaza] Agriculture Ministry said it spoke with eyewitnesses who swore the boat contained no explosives, and that it exploded only when an Israeli warship shelled it

- 16.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 the Egyptian foreign minister said his country would still work directly with the Israeli government, only not via its foreign ministry
- 17.04.2009 [MM](#) 15 Israeli troops manning the land Al-Ojah checkpoint in Central Sinai sent back 13 truckloads of 250 tons of flour dispatched by the Egyptian Red Crescent to Gaza Strip
- 19.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gideon Levy / Three months after Cast Lead, Gaza is forgotten - Two weeks with hardly a Qassam rocket has taken Gaza completely off the agenda. If the Gazans don't hurry up and resume firing, nobody will take an interest in their welfare again {he'll get problems}
- 19.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: a tear gas canister that killed a Palestinian demonstrator at a protest against the West Bank separation fence {the apartheidwall, at Bilin} was likely fired in violation of orders {interesting, IDF usually don't admit wrongdoing}
- 20.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 World Bank: Israelis get four times more water than Palestinians
- 23.04.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Rising poverty, unemployment and food insecurity in Gaza, compounded by the recent 23-day Israeli offensive, have increased the threat of child malnutrition {IDF committed war crimes – and it goes on!}
- 26.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 [Allegory:] Israeli troops entered the Western Wall Plaza in Jerusalem's Old City and cleared the area of it's usual Shabbat worshipers. They then proceeded to demolish the centuries old structure. Apparently they were given orders to demolish any structure that was built without a permit in East Jerusalem
- 27.04.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Israel's secret plan for West Bank expansion - expanding the sprawling Maale Adumim settlement near Jerusalem southward by 1200 hectares
- 27.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 An Israel Interior ministry panel recommended Sunday expanding the West Bank's largest settlement [Maale Adumim]
- 28.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Two former Border Police officers were sentenced to prison [8,5 & 5,5 years] for their role in killing a Palestinian teen in Hebron in 2002 {exceptional harsh sentences for the ruling people}
- 29.04.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israeli settlers destroyed Palestinian farmers' crops and took over land that belongs to farmers near Hebron
- 30.04.2009 [BBC](#) 15 Construction has begun on ~60 new homes in a Jewish settlement in Israeli-occupied East Jerusalem ... aimed at creating a belt around East Jerusalem that would sever it from the rest of the West Bank ... Settlements on occupied land are illegal under int. Law
- 01.05.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli settlers beat 2 elderly Palestinian farmers with stones and sticks while they were working their lands close to Bet Ayn settlement {all settlers are criminal, but some more than others}
- 02.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN is demanding that Israel freeze all pending demolition orders against Palestinian homes in East Jerusalem - Which Israel will pay about as much attention to as any other UN demand
- 03.05.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 [UN:] 60,000 Palestinians living in occupied Jerusalem are at risk of their homes being demolished ... since the occupation of east Jerusalem .. in 1967 it has illegally annexed it, restricted Palestinian development and confiscated > 1/3 of its area in favour of building Israeli settlements
- 05.05.2009 [Blog](#) 15 [IDF] shot another child ... after all they are "allowed" to shoot 12 year old children. Why? Because, according to Israel, you are no longer a child when you turn 12 years old
- 05.05.2009 [MM](#) 15 Israeli troops set fire to Palestinian-owned fields of wheat and barley in Juhor Ad-Dik, in the southeastern Gaza Strip
- 06.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 process of revoking the citizenship of 4 Israeli Arabs who left Israel to live in states defined by Israel as "enemies" in the 1970s ... they have recently requested to return to Israel ... MK Tibi questioned why Israel hadn't revoked the citizenship of Yigal Amir, the assassin of .. Rabin
- 06.05.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 Gaza: Palestinians Rebuild with Mud. Nothing else left. Blockade upheld
- 07.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 UN: The combined effect of Israeli annexation, the West Bank barrier, settlements, settler bypass roads, closed military zones and Israeli nature reserves, has left only 13% of the 660 sq km Bethlehem governorate available for Palestinian use

- 07.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlement expansion seeing biggest boost since 2003 ... often without legal permits {demolish!} has sped up even more since Benjamin Netanyahu's government took office this spring
- 07.05.2009 [Ynet News](#) 15 A total of 49% Jews and 51% non-Jews currently live across the territory of the Israeli empire {the minority rules}
- 08.05.2009 [Blog](#) 15 >700 Palestinian workers in Gaza who suffered on-the-job accidents inside Israel used to receive monthly disability payments from Israeli employers. But in January 2009 .. Israeli courts decided that Israeli insurance companies are no longer liable towards Palestinians living in what the state has declared a "hostile entity"
- 10.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas rejects the two-state solution but could still be part of a national unity gov. if a Palestinian state is established based on 1967 borders
- 11.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel is quietly extending its control over East Jerusalem in alliance with rightwing Jewish settler groups, by developing parks and tourist sites ... 9 national parks, trails and tourist sites based on apparent Jewish historical spots would be established, most under the control of settler groups working together with the Israeli gov.
- 11.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 settlements flourish as the welfare state contracts. They offer ordinary people what their salaries would not allow them in sovereign Israel: cheap land, large homes, benefits, subsidies, wide-open spaces, a view, a superior road network and quality education ... People who have gotten used to privilege under a system based on ethnic discrimination see its abrogation as a threat to their welfare
- 11.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 most of the rail line [Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv] lies outside the jurisdiction of Israeli regional or local councils
- 12.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 The average family evacuated from settlements in the Gaza Strip cost the state NIS 4.9 million in compensation and resettlement costs
- 12.05.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israeli settler youth standing on a hillside near the Palestinian village of Beit Ummar got Israeli soldiers stationed nearby to prevent a group of Palestinian farmers, accompanied by international and Israeli human rights activists, from accessing their farmland
- 13.05.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Israel has also been seizing the property of "absentees" on the ground that the state is the proprietor of property that has no proprietor. But in many cases, the absentee is not really absent but lives a few hundred meters from his property and all that separates him from it is the gigantic separation wall Israel has erected around Al-Quds [Jerusalem]
- 14.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel's actions can be explained in one of two ways - as the deliberate sabotage of a future final-status agreement, or as the wanton waste of taxpayer money
- 15.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Lieberman's party wants to ban Israeli Arabs from marking the anniversary of what they term "the Catastrophe" in 1948 [Nakba]
- 15.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Yisrael Beitenu party: it would propose legislation next week for a ban on the practice [calling Nakba Nakba] and a jail term of ~3 years for violators
- 18.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 [Interactive map of the Israeli colonisation of the West Bank]
- 18.05.2009 WRH 15 **The problem with Israel's demands that Palestine recognize the Jewish state is that the Jewish state won't say where they think their borders are. Palestine cannot recognize the Jewish state because they do not know what it is they agree to.**
- 19.05.2009 [MM](#) 15 Israeli soldiers opened fire on a truck attempting to deliver humanitarian aid to the beleaguered Gaza Strip, killing one UN-contracted driver and seriously wounding another
- 20.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Most of Jerusalem's non-Jewish children live below poverty line
- 20.05.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israel has been dumping waste, including hazardous and toxic waste, into the West Bank for years as a cheaper and easier alternative to processing it properly in Israel at appropriate hazardous waste management sites - **a bloody crime**
- 21.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jewish schools beg for teachers, while 8,000 Arab teachers beg for jobs - ~half of unemployed Israeli Arab teachers would be willing to teach in Jewish schools and over half of Israeli Jewish parents have no objections to Arab teachers in their children's schools {only 44% racists}

- 22.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Jerusalem holy sites will remain Israeli forever - PA: Netanyahu comments invite 'eternal' conflict; Peres: Jerusalem will never be capital of another people
- 23.05.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 4 May 2009, Israeli troops set fire to Palestinian crops along Gaza's eastern border with Israel. The Palestinian Centre for Human Rights (PCHR) reported that 200,000 square meters of crops were destroyed
- 24.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Strategic Affairs Minister Moshe Ya'alon: Israel's government will not allow the U.S. to dictate its policy, and that "settlement construction will not be halted" {stupid but honest words}
- 25.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 FM Avigdor Lieberman ruled out a return to Israel's 1967 borders ... Peace now: at present the West Bank has more than 120 outposts
- 25.05.2009 [BBC](#) 15 Netanyahu says settlements in the occupied West Bank will be allowed to expand despite US objections ... no new settlements would be built, but natural growth in existing settlements should be allowed
- 26.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA: Settlement bloc residents can become Palestinian citizens - Ariel & Ma'aleh Adumim must be part of Palestinian state {and settlers lawful!}
- 26.05.2009 [Antiwar](#) 15 Israel Report: Most Police Killed in Gaza War Were 'Terrorists'
- 26.05.2009 [MSNBC](#) 15 Israeli aircraft have scattered pamphlets ... warn Gazans to stay out of areas 3-500 meters from the border fence, saying they risk being shot
- 27.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 An IDF soldier accused of looting a home in the Gaza Strip .. earlier this year has returned the stolen money along with a letter of apology to the Palestinian owner ... stealing a credit card from the man's home and withdrawing NIS 1,600 in cash from that account upon his return from Israel [long after the soldier's arrest]
- 28.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israelis get four-fifths of scarce West Bank water, says World Bank
- 29.05.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israel apparently considers toilet paper, laundry detergent, dish soap and shoes threats to its security—why else would it add these mundane and harmless items to a laundry list of basic necessities not allowed into Gaza?
- 02.06.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 "There is no hunger in Gaza," Barak said, adding that the only goods not being let through are materials that could potentially be used by terrorist groups, namely building supplies
- 02.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) 15 Jewish settlers rampaged in the West Bank on Monday, wounding four Palestinians, as they vented fury that Israel may answer US calls and dismantle outposts in the territory ... blocked roads, hurled rocks at drivers, burned fields, cut down olive trees and opened fire towards Palestinians who tried to chase the trespassers from their fields in the northern West Bank
- 03.06.2009 [BBC](#) 15 A UN team investigating possible war crimes in Gaza, led by Richard Goldstone, has arrived in the Strip on a week-long fact finding mission. The four-member team entered from Egypt after Israel failed to grant visas
- 04.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [IDF's] top general .. in the West Bank has received death threats from alleged far-right wing activists [for] removing illegal outposts
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 the Defense Ministry will pay NIS 250,000 in compensation to 50 Palestinians whose property was damaged during the forceful evacuation of the so-called "House of Contention" in Hebron last Dec. ... right-wing activists in Hebron rioted, setting cars and homes ablaze, breaking windows and assaulting Palestinians {av. 900 €, it's a good start, but normally the victims do not get any compensation}
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Israelis say that since those blocs will remain in Israel under a final-status agreement, there is no point in preventing construction ... The American officials countered by suggesting that they initiate immediate negotiations on the border between Israel and a future Palestinian state. This would make it easier for everyone to decide where settlement construction could take place
- 08.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israel set for blizzard of war crimes charges - 936 lawsuits for Gaza assault ... the cases will soon be heard in Spain's National Court under universal jurisdiction
- 09.06.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Two Israeli officers have testified that troops in the West Bank beat, bound and blindfolded [150] Palestinian civilians as young as 14 ... Colonel Itai Virob .. said violence against detained Palestinians was justified in order to accomplish missions

- 10.06.2009 [Counterpunch](#) 15 The decision to prosecute 12 Israeli Arabs over .. "lynching" of an Israeli soldier on a bus shortly after he shot dead the driver and 3 passengers has been greeted with outrage from the country's Arab minority ... formally close an investigation into possible assistance the soldier .. received from Jewish extremist groups
- 10.06.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israeli Navy ships and infantry brigades conducted a limited offensive in the Gaza Strip. During the attack several armored vehicles and military bulldozers uprooted farmland and destroyed hothouses
- 11.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Put a lot of Hebrew and some Arabic in a blender and mix them together and you get the new lingo that is currently spoken by some in Israel, which has sparked protests that the government is trying to erase Arab identity in the Jewish state
- 11.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel and the Palestinians ought to move onto the 2nd stage of the road map peace plan which stipulates the establishment of a Palestinian state with temporary borders, President Shimon Peres said
- 14.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 indictment of 12 Israeli Arabs for lynching an Israeli soldier after he opened fire on a bus and killed four people in a deadly rampage in 2005 ... Zada, a far-right activist virulently opposed to the withdrawal of soldiers and settlers from Gaza that was then under way, was beaten to death [Sharon considered him a Jewish terrorist]
- 15.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Netanyahu .. said his country could live with a Palestinian state if it is demilitarized and only after Palestinians recognize the right of Israel to exist as a Jewish {racist} state ... ruled out a complete halt to Israeli settlement activity in the occupied West Bank
- 15.06.2009 [BBC](#) 15 [Saeb Erekat] "We ask the world not to be fooled by his use of the term Palestinian state because he qualified it. He declared Jerusalem the capital of Israel, said refugees would not be negotiated and that settlements would remain"
- 15.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Netanyahu delivered a patriarchal, colonialist address in the best neoconservative tradition ... Jerusalem will remain the "undivided capital" of Israel - only Israel - slammed the door before the entire Muslim world {no piece with Netanjahu}
- 16.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Demilitarized Palestine? Just sign this non-aggression pact first
- 17.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Jimmy Carter was in the Gaza strip on to protest their treatment ... "The starving of 1.5 million human beings of the necessities of life -- never before in history has a large community like this been savaged by bombs and missiles and then denied the means to repair itself"
- 17.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Haaretz poll: 64% of public backs two-state solution [but only] 15% support removing all settlements
- 17.06.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Does Israel Really Have a Right to Exist? {no} Israel has always denied Palestine's right to exist - **Israel refuses to define her borders, knowing that once she does she will have to live within them or be seen as an aggressor**
- 18.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) **15** An Israeli court ordered the release of a high-profile Hamas official and **president of the Palestinian Legislative Council, (= Parliament)** rejecting the appeal of the Prosecutor-General to extend the imprisonment on political grounds ... **3 years after he was imprisoned** on charges of being member of a "terrorist" organization [Hamas]
- 18.06.2009 [MM](#) **15** Netanyahu brought up several obstacles to peace in his speech that others before him have not placed," said Carter ... In particular, the demand that the Palestinians recognize Israel as **"a Jewish state, even though 20 % of Israel's citizens are not Jewish."**
- 18.06.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Jimmy Carter has advised the Obama adm. against keeping the Hamas resistance movement on its list of terror organizations
- 18.06.2009 [Atheonews](#) **15** >300,000 people are facing house demolitions in the occupied Palestinian territories **{and the appropriate answer?}**
- 19.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 an unidentified young Arab ... was forced to slap himself and sing to the jubilant shouts of the photographer and his buddies - all of them members of Israel's Border Police [43 sec. on You Tube]
- 20.06.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Sheikh Raed Salah ... warned that Benjamin Netanyahu was intending on completing his plan to gain control of the Temple Mount, which he said the prime minister had tried to do during his first tenure

- 21.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 A new vegan bar opened last week in Tel Aviv that bans IDF soldiers in uniform and boycotts products made in West Bank settlements
- 22.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 S. was born in Lod, where she lived all her life and is raising her 5 children. Her only sin was in marrying a resident of the territories. That was enough for the National Insurance Institute to continually investigate her, withhold her social benefits and humiliate her
- 22.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israel has allocated \$250 million to West Bank settlements in defiance of American pressure to freeze expansion even as Israeli bulldozers raze the homes and lands of Palestinian Bedouins
- 22.06.2009 [Blog](#) 15 3 Palestinians from a small hamlet near Yatta, south of Hebron, narrowly escaped death after Israeli settlers set fire to a tent while they were inside
- 22.06.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 **Israel builds more settlements, but cannot find people willing to live in them!**
- 23.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Why is the Defense Ministry barring the passage of a Gaza boy whose widowed father lives in Hebron? **{because (deleted)}**
- 24.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel's defence ministry has proposed legalising 60 existing homes at a Jewish settlement in the occupied West Bank, and building another 240 homes at the site ... Talmon settlement, north of Ramallah
- 25.06.2009 [Desertpeace](#) **15** One of the issues sharply dividing Israelis and Palestinians is the so-called right of return to Israel by refugees from the 1948 war - **recognition of the Palest-inians' right of return was a condition for Israel's membership in the UN**
- 27.06.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Palestinian water tanks destroyed by settlers in Hebron **[picture]**
- 28.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [IDF] Infantry soldier refuses orders until army probes his claims of unjustified violence during W. Bank op "Soldiers went into homes and looked for stuff to steal"
- 28.06.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 Most of the sewage that flows through the West Bank from parts of Jerusalem, the Jewish settlements and the Palestinian cities and villages is untreated or inadequately treated, causing serious damage to the water supply and the environment
- 29.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Palestinian victims and witnesses of Israel's three week offensive on Gaza described gruesome details of war to a UN human rights mission
- 29.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 A West Bank checkpoint managed by a private security company is not allowing Palestinians to pass through with large water bottles and some food items - IDF says workers may take through food necessary for personal consumption during a day's work
- 30.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli ministers fear temporary settlement freeze will set precedent - must be accompanied by promise of concessions from Palestinians
- 30.06.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli soldiers poured dirt, stones and toxic chemicals in the only well in the hamlet of Khirbat Makehl near the village of Yabad/West Bank
- 30.06.2009 [Reuters](#) 15 Israel's Defense Ministry .. approved construction of 50 new homes at a West Bank settlement as part of a plan for 1,450 housing units
- 01.07.2009 [Blog](#) 15 IDF abducted 21 human rights workers from 11 countries ... The passengers and crew, though traveling in int. waters, were forcibly dragged toward Israel **{Mediterranean pirates}**
- 01.07.2009 [BBC](#) 15 Israeli forces have boarded a ship trying to carry aid and pro-Palestinian activists to the Gaza Strip in defiance of Israel's blockade of the territory - Finally, some notice from the corporate media!
- 03.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israel's Gaza war crimes not "collateral damage" - Tel Aviv accuses rights group of "manipulation" by Hamas
- 03.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 46% of Israelis think government should continue West Bank building even if it sparks clash with U.S.
- 03.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN expert: Israeli seizure of Gaza-bound aid ship is 'criminal' - blockade of the territory constituted a "continuing crime against humanity"
- 06.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas security forces detained a Gazan journalist at a beach over the weekend because she was not wearing a headscarf ... Hamas has denied it enforces Islamic religious law, but it appears its security forces [practice differently]
- 07.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court extends Vanunu's travel ban by 6 months **{indefinitely}**
- 09.07.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Israel's internal security service has been given a de facto veto over the appointment of judges ... The selection committee's membership has become more nationalist and intent on limiting the power of the Supreme Court due to appointments made since PM Netanyahu took office

- 09.07.2009 [Blog](#) 15 "Since Israel accepted the Road Map, which mandated a freeze of all settlement activity, the settler population in the West Bank has swelled from 211,400 to >289,600 - an increase of 37% in 6 years," B'tselem rep
- 09.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 FB: Israelis get 4/5 of scarce West Bank water, says World Bank {"But ... our swimming pools"}
- 09.07.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Six months later, no reconstruction in Gaza
- 10.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mubarak: Israel scuttled Shalit deal at last minute
- 11.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Most of the outposts were established .. 1997 to 1999, whose climax came when FM Ariel Sharon called on the settlers to take over the hilltops; and 2001-03 ... During the 16 years since the Oslo process began, the number of Israelis living east of the Green Line increased from 110,000 to ~300,000 (not incl. East Jerusalem)
- 11.07.2009 [MM](#) 15 Egyptian authorities planned to destroy a large amount of accumulated humanitarian aid bound for Palestinians in Gaza. The aid expired at the Al-Ouja border crossing between Israel and Egypt while authorities awaited Israel's permission to transfer
- 13.07.2009 [BBC](#) 15 A group of soldiers who took part in Israel's offensive in Gaza say widespread abuses were committed against civilians
- 16.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 The State Prosecution .. was dropping charges against a resident of Kiryat Arba who was caught on film shooting at two Palestinians in the West Bank ... such a move could expose classified information that might harm the security of the state
- 17.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Representatives of the anti-Zionist, ultra-Orthodox Neturei Karta sect paid a brief visit on Thursday to .. Hamas leaders in the Gaza Strip ... The sect denounces Israel's existence
- 21.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [IL] considering confiscating privately-owned Palestinian land near the settlement of Ofra, contrary to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's pledge not to take such actions {trust in me ...}
- 22.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Meshal: Hamas won't stand in the way of PA-Israel deal {no risk such will ever occur}
- 22.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 In effort to silence testimonies on war crimes, army warning soldiers to stay silent about Operation Cast Lead
- 27.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 June 30, the settlements had 304,569 residents, an increase of 2.3% since January
- 28.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF stands aside as settlers build new outpost - The huts .. have been dismantled more than once by security forces
- 29.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police dismantled the West Bank outpost of Mitzpe Avihai, not far from Kiryat Arba ... The settlers are expected to build the outpost, as is customary following their dismantlement by security forces
- 29.07.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Israel attempts to silence 'Breaking the Silence' – [BtS] released a report including testimonies from 26 unnamed soldiers who participated in the campaign and which claimed that the IDF used Gazans as human shields, improperly fired incendiary white phosphorous shells over civilian areas and used overwhelming firepower that caused needless deaths and destruction ... Israeli Gov. Attempts to Stop Foreign Funding of [BtS]
- 30.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers undermining legitimacy of Israel's existence - their inspiration is divine and beyond the democratic context
- 30.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 While arms smuggling has declined, the flow of goods has turned tunnels into Gaza's growth industry {in the absence of alternatives}
- 30.07.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 several Palestinian homes were damaged in the attack [in Gaza] but there were no reports of casualties. Four tanks and two bulldozers conducted the attack
- 01.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Meshal: Hamas will accept 'any international peace initiatives'
- 01.08.2009 [Aljazeera Q](#) 15 Israel admits white phosphorus use - defended its military campaign as a "necessary and proportionate" response to Hamas rocket fire at Israel
- 02.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Judge: Israeli law applies in disputed West Bank territory - Decision effectively enacts Israeli law on villages east of 1967 border ... Israel could confiscate land belonging to Palestinians who used to reside in the area and are now refugees, in accordance with the Absentee Properties Law

- 02.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police recommended that the state prosecution to indict Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman on charges of bribery, fraud, money laundering, witness harassment and obstruction of justice ... the investigation began in 2006 and covered events going back to 2000
- 04.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 West Bank economy would have collapsed without the help of European and American taxpayers
- 04.08.2009 [You Tube](#) **15** Israeli security forces have forcibly evicted two Palestinian families from a contested East Jerusalem neighbourhood. The families have lived in Sheikh Jarrah since 1956 but an Israeli court ruled that the homes belonged to Jewish families
- 05.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Abbas: Palestinians sought peace with Israel but "resistance" would stay an option
- 08.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Barenboim dedicates concert to Jerusalem, 'Arab cultural capital'
- 09.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: I won't repeat Gaza evacuation mistake - 2005 disengagement brought neither peace nor security
- 09.08.2009 [Süddeutsche Z](#) 15 Ja wort ohne Jah we - In Israel werden Ehen zwischen Juden und Nichtjuden vom Staat nicht anerkannt ... ist Israel die einzige westlich orientierte Demokrat-ie, in der es lediglich religiöse, keine standesamtlichen Eheschließungen gibt ... Nach int. Recht muss Israel Ehen, die im Ausland geschlossen wurden, anerkennen. Und so fliegen jeden Monat 150 bis 200 Paare nach Zypern
- 09.08.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Int. human rights activists together with Israelis and Palestinians escorted a convoy of water tankers, breaking the Israeli water siege of the village Qarawat Bani Zaid ... "If the situation doesn't change, many people will have to leave the region ... this is central to the project of the Israeli occupation."
- 10.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 ~40 ultra-orthodox Jewish squatters, the Israeli terrorists generally known as "Siknaj", attacked the tent of the Al-Ghawi family and beat and woun-ded 4 members of these families [3 children & a woman], who were for-cibly expelled from their own house [in Jerusalem] on 02.08.2009 ... the settlers wanted to remove their tents, which they set up near their houses
- 11.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Marwan Barghouthi, jailed for life in Israel on charges of organizing the killing of Jews, was elected to a top post in Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas's Fatah group ... denies the charges
- 12.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldier who stole ATM card from Gaza home gets 7 months in prison
(justice, at last - if he serves some months)
- 14.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli soldiers shot dead 11 unarmed Palestinian civilians carrying white flags during Israel's offensive in Gaza [incl. 4 children]
- 14.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Only in Israel ~~ the victim gets taken to court - The settlers that had moved into the Hannoun and Ghawi homes [East Jerusalem] filed a restraining order to stay 150 metres from the homes
- 15.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 13 Palestinians were killed and >100 others injured in the Gaza Strip in an exchange of fire between radical Islamists and Hamas police
- 15.08.2009 [Blog](#) **15** According to int. law, Israel holds the property of >4 million Palestinian refugees in custodianship, until a final peace deal determines whether some or all of them will be allowed back to their 400-plus destroyed Palestinian villages or are compensated for their loss. But last week, in a violation of int. law and the refugees' property rights that went unnoticed both inside Israel and abroad, Netanyahu forced through a revolutionary land reform. The new law begins a process of creeping privatization of much of Israel's developed land, including refugee property
- 16.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem-born Jew elected to Fatah Revolutionary Council - Dr. Uri Davis, who renounced his Israeli citizenship, identifies himself as a Palestinian Hebrew
- 17.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ex-nuclear reactor staffer says forced to drink uranium - IAEC admits experiment at Dimona, says amount was less than what Be'er Sheva residents drink monthly
- 17.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers building more caravans to stave off U.S. talks of freeze - Construction of 12 trailers on private Palestinian land has begun next to settlement near Ramallah
- 17.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 The Bethlehem district lost >85% of its land to the Israeli colonial settlements and the apartheid wall

- 17.08.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 Ezra Nawi, a well-known Israeli peace activist, is expected to be sentenced to several months in jail for trying to stop the demolition of Palestinian homes in the occupied West Bank
- 18.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Visit either Israel or Palestine: Israel's visa rules
- 18.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel wrecked Arafat, crowned Hamas, and gave birth to Al-Qaida in Gaza
- 18.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 The commission statement added that the amount of uranium the Dimona staffers drank in the experiment (100 micrograms) was less than the amount Be'er Sheva residents drink from their taps in one month ... The worker who submitted the lawsuit, Julius Malick, recently retired after he said he was threatened
- 19.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Sweden newspaper [Aftonbladet]: Israel kills Palestinians, harvests their organs {you cannot use organs from a dead body – but fatal head injuries could make it possible}
- 19.08.2009 [MM](#) 15 Israel has declared the shooting of unarmed American demonstrator Tristan Anderson in the West Bank to be an "act of war" in a bid to avoid compensating his family ... He remains unconscious [after 5 months]
- 20.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Zionist Minister of Health Nessim Dahhan said in response to a question by Arab member of the Zionist Parliament 'Knesset', Ahmed Teibi, on Tuesday that he couldn't deny that organs of Palestinian youths and children killed by the Israeli forces were taken out for transplants or scientific research" ... Whether or not the Swedish paper's accusations are genuine is yet to be revealed
- 20.08.2009 [IMEMC](#) 15 military vehicles and a bulldozer stormed an industrial zone located in the eastern part of Qalqilia then demolished five care repair shops
- 22.08.2009 [Blog](#) 15 [Bil'in] 25 Israeli soldiers, with their faces painted black, were raiding the house of Mohammad Abu Rahma -- a member of the village's Popular Committee against the Wall and Settlements ... the Israeli soldiers attacked the ISM members, brutally beat two of the peace activists and broke their camera
- 23.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Plans for largest East Jerusalem settlement filed for approval
- 25.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 How settlements in the West Bank are creating a new reality, brick by brick ... how Israel's growing infrastructure in the region threatens .. the very possibility of a future Palestinian state
- 25.08.2009 [Antiwar](#) 15 settlement watchdog Peace Now issued a report noting that the construction is continuing and there is absolutely no sign of any freeze being underway
- 26.08.2009 [Independent](#) 15 the settlement freeze appears to fall short of [Palestinian] expectations. It seems likely to allow for about 2,500 housing units, already deemed under construction, to go ahead. Mr Netanyahu confidently reasserted that no freeze could apply to the Israeli Arab East Jerusalem {no peace under such circumstances}
- 26.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu launched a scathing attack against [Breaking the Silence, which] alleged that Palestinians were used as "human shields" during Operation Cast Lead ... [N.] expects all European governments to cease aid to groups of this kind ... [Gordon] Brown did not make any promises, telling Netanyahu noncommittally that he would look into the matter
- 29.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Meshal to fly to Cairo to approve Shalit deal
- 29.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Jimmy Carter: Hundreds of thousands of homes have been constructed by Israel despite international condemnation and in contravention of int. law ... there is little hope for peace if Hamas remains excluded and isolated
- 29.08.2009 [Global Reseatc](#) 15 Over the summer, the Tarabin tribe, all of them Israeli citizens, have had the sole access road to their homes sealed off, while the dirt track they must use instead is regularly blocked by temporary checkpoints at which their papers and vehicles are inspected at length
- 29.08.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Ben-Gurion University will not fire Dr. Neve Gordon, who endorsed a boycott of Israel, but officials call on him to resign his post as head of the Political Science Dept.
- 30.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Gaza: Homeless families are distressed at the lack of progress in providing adequate and safe shelter, despite pledges made by int. Donors
- 30.08.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Among these prisoners are 21 Palestinian Members of Parliament (Palestinian Legislative Council) and 8 Cabinet Ministers... these people are still locked away in prison cells three years after their night-time abduction

- 30.08.2009 [Counterpunch](#) 15 harvesting internal organs from Palestinian prisoners without consent ... in some instances Palestinians may have been captured with this macabre purpose in mind
- 31.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 investigation into a soldier's killing of a Palestinian near Hebron in January has been going on for >7 months, and there is still no end in sight [shot after his arrest at a nearby IDF post]
- 31.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 15 Ehud Olmert has been indicted on three counts of corruption scandals {but many Israeli politicians are guilty of ethnic cleansing}
- 01.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Abbas ruled out holding any peace talks with Israel until a full and lasting freeze in Jewish settlements
- 01.09.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 World bank report: Israelis have access to 4 times as much water as Palestinians due to restrictions {but our swimming pool ...}
- 01.09.2009 [Blog](#) 15 One of the problems with Israel seems to be that they can never do something because it's the right thing to do. They usually have to bargain for something in exchange [for giving back the land they robbed]
- 03.09.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 On Aug. 31st, the Israeli navy attacked a Palestinian fishing trawler
- 03.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel hints it may retroactively legalize settlement construction ... a departure from the state's usual response that the structures are illegal and are expected to be demolished
- 03.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 An Israeli-Arab family demanded the Israel Police fire an officer convicted of killing their son, after the police stated it would wait for his sentencing to decide in the matter
- 04.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu to okay hundreds of new West Bank homes {the ethnic cleansing of Palestine continues}
- 05.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 President Shimon Peres: a comprehensive settlement to resolving the Israeli-Palestinian dispute was not currently achievable, and he called instead for the creation of a Palestinian state under a provisional arrangement even without a formal peace deal
- 05.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~200 Palestinians infiltrated and attacked a settlement outpost in the northern West Bank ... security services summoned by settler girls
- 05.09.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli tanks and bulldozers have invaded the eastern border areas of the Gaza Strip, destroying cultivated agricultural Palestinian land
- 06.09.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Video of Israelis attacking female [al-Jazeera] reporter covering their gassing of the Palestinians {<5 min., see it}
- 07.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ehud Barak authorizes construction of 500 new houses in West Bank settlements
- 07.09.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Gaza people would suffer from mass thirst and poisoning as a result of the contamination of drinking water {dirty water - ethnic cleansing}
- 07.09.2009 [Yahoo](#) 15 Mahmud Abbas .. sees no point in meeting Benjamin Netanyahu if [he] approves a fast expansion of West Bank settlements before considering a freeze {instead, Netanjahu should see a judge in Haag}
- 07.09.2009 [You Tube](#) 15 Israeli police attacking anti Zionist synagogue in Jerusalem
- 08.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 For years now, residents of the village of Dar al-Hanun in the Wadi Ara region [NE of Netania] have been trying to obtain legal status for their community. So far, planning committees have always refused... located not far [away] .. the town of Harish. The plan calls for building a large ultra-Orthodox city for ~150,000 residents.
- 09.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 B'Tselem report: 1,387 Palestinians were killed in Operation Cast Lead, 773 of them noncombatants - only 330 were combatants, 248 were Hamas policemen [36 undefined] 320 were minors under the age of 18 ... B'Tselem had identified 19 minors as combatants
- 10.09.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 how does Israel deal with Jewish terrorists beating up on Christians? Expel the Christians.... and leave the terrorists to find other victims
- 12.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 A Gaza human rights group says more than 100 people have died in tunnel collapses since 2007
- 13.09.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 A Jewish man who was arrested after shooting and wounding two Arab .. at the east Jerusalem neighborhood of Silwan, was released to house arrest
- 14.09.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Israel is working on a new settlement plan that is equal to the grab of nearly 140-thousand acres of Arab land near Jerusalem

- 15.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 Israeli PM refuses to freeze settlement building {What if the Zionists would build settlements HERE?}
- 16.09.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 several thousand had gathered from 2am, hoping to be among the lucky few admitted to the third holiest Muslim shrine in the world. Israeli rules dictated that entrance would be limited to men over 50 and women over 45 ... A Palestinian woman died and dozens more were injured
- 23.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Fresh Middle East peace talks falter - Handshake between Netanyahu and Abbas is scant reward for months of coaxing from Barack Obama
- 23.09.2009 [Rian](#) 15 Mahmoud Abbas has insisted that Israel must honor commitments on borders with Palestine made in 2008 talks in order to resume the stalled bilateral peace negotiations
- 23.09.2009 [Atheonews](#) 15 Dozens of Palestinians have been killed near Israeli settlements only because they walk near the fence of the settlement, most of them were shepherds
- 24.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel won't agree to 1967 borders
- 24.09.2009 [Blog](#) 15 "Netanyahu ... has proven to his people that there is nothing to fear: Obama is nothing but a paper tiger. The settlements can go on expanding without hindrance. Any negotiations that start, if they start at all, can go on *until the coming of the Messiah*. Nothing will come out of them"
- 24.09.2009 [Fox](#) 15 Netanyahu said that Israel would never make peace with Hamas {Israel will never make peace with Palestinians}
- 25.09.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli tanks invaded Al Shojayia neighborhood east of Gaza City and opened fire at residents homes and a nearby hospital
- 27.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 15 A shiny green Volkswagen, standing out among the rattletraps on Gaza's dilapidated roads, is the latest hot item to come out of the besieged territory's smuggling tunnels ... reassembled in Gaza City
- 27.09.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 150 fanatic Israeli settlers have stormed the Muslim sacred Ibrahimi Mosque in Al-Khalil city [Hebron] and desecrated the tomb of Prophet Ishaq ... few days after the Israeli occupation authority prohibited Athan (call for prayer) in the Mosque, alleging it was disturbing the settlers.
- 28.09.2009 [MM](#) 15 Archbishop Atallah Hanna: "What happened today at the Al-Aqsa yard is a dangerous indicator of what Israeli authorities intend to work toward on Al-Aqsa, in particular, and in Jerusalem, in general."
- 29.09.2009 [MM](#) 15 dozens of Israelis from the settlement Yitzhar [by Nablus] raided fields in the area of Khallat Siwar and cut down >150 olive trees using chainsaws
- 29.09.2009 [MM](#) 15 Abbas drops demand for settlement freeze under US pressure
- 01.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 "The jeep was driving fast towards a group of students. The jeep ran over [Turkman's] body with all four wheels, and then backed up and drove over him again. Then the soldiers wouldn't allow us to get Foad for about 15 minutes" [random IDF-killing of 17-y.o. in Jenin]
- 02.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Egyptians take over tunnel, seize cement bound for Gaza
- 02.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Fatah tells Abbas: No talks without settlement freeze
- 02.10.2009 [Maan](#) **15** Israel's Ministry of the Interior is expected to approve could become the most populous single settlement in the occupied Palestinian territories since 1967 ... 14,000 housing units for 40,000 Jewish Israelis .. near Bethlehem
- 03.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu threatened to end the peace process if the United Nations Human Rights Council votes in support of a report accusing it and Palestinian groups of war crimes in Gaza {end N instead}
- 05.10.2009 [Alethonews](#) 15 Israeli security forces beefed up security in the Old City Sunday and denied entry to the compound where the Al-Aqsa mosque and the Dome of the Rock shrine are located
- 06.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities prevented Muslim worshippers from entering the Ibrahimi Mosque in Hebron for the second consecutive day [6.10.], allowing Israeli settlers to use the site
- 07.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 a large number of Israeli police and soldiers prevented at least seven foreigners from accessing Palestinian land to help harvest olives
- 08.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldier arrested after caught on tape beating Palestinian - Soldier allegedly threatened Bil'in man that he would end up like the protestor shot and killed by IDF ... When Hatib asked to speak to the officer in charge, the soldiers beat him severely. He was hospitalized

- 09.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Lieberman told AP there is no chance of ending the Israeli-Palestinian conflict for many years
- 09.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~3,000 members of Likud, as well as thousands of right-wing supporters gathered in the Samaria National Park in the northern West Bank, to voice their support for further construction in the settlements
- 11.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 since the Israel Defense Forces operation in Gaza last winter, a higher percentage of children have been born with birth defects {from DU?}
- 12.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Only 35 of the promised 100 roadblocks to be removed by the Israeli army were confirmed by the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs {to be restored on next occasion}
- 13.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [IL:] Supreme Court President Dorit Beinisch had to state that "rulings of this court are not mere recommendations, and the state is obliged to abide by them and to execute them with the necessary speed and efficiency, according to the circumstances of the matter" ... if they deal with Palestinian land ... the state took the law into its own hands
- 13.10.2009 [BBC](#) 15 Israeli authorities have demolished two Palestinian-owned structures in East Jerusalem, in defiance of international calls
- 14.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities are planning to demolish 150 Palestinian houses, home to about 1,000 people in East Jerusalem
- 16.10.2009 [Times](#) 15 a new and effective settler tactic known as the "price tag": if the Gov. sends police or soldiers to dismantle an outpost that is being built, the settlers make the Palestinian population pay the price
- 17.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority would not oppose the prosecution of Hamas militants on war crimes charges at the International Criminal Court
- 17.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Three Israeli civilians were killed over the course of the operation [10 Israeli soldiers and ~1450 Palestinians in 2nd Gaza War]
- 18.10.2009 [Blog](#) 15 the Israeli gov. had already effectively stopped rocket fire long before Israeli forces launched their initial attack on Gaza on Nov. 4, 2008
- 19.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel and U.S. have resolved settlements row {The Palestinians were not asked about the theft of their land}
- 19.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Poll: 60% of the Israelis believe that continued settlement expansion reducing the chances of a two-state solution or would lead to a bi-national state while 33% have the opposite view
- 20.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** Ministers set up task force to ease settlement construction
- 21.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 State won't prosecute officers filmed beating Palestinians
- 21.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel refuses to let French FM visit Gaza {something to hide?}
- 21.10.2009 [Blog](#) 15 0 Israeli homes have been demolished by Palestinians and 18,147 Palestinian homes have been demolished by Israel since 1967
- 21.10.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 15 Doch der palästinensisch-israelische Konflikt, so zeigt Norman Finkelstein, ist lösbar. Der Staat Israel muss nur die Besatzung, Vertreibung und Ermordung beenden und die Vertriebenen zurückkehren lassen
- 24.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Palestine] Elections to come after Fatah unable to reach unity deal with Hamas despite year of negotiations
- 24.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) **15** The defense establishment confirmed that in recent weeks West Bank settlers have been making a noticeable effort to expedite construction, in an attempt to maximize the "facts on the ground" before the United States and Israel reach an agreement on a settlement freeze
- 24.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 A group of IDF conscripts who disrupted their swearing-in ceremony by calling for continued settlement in the West Bank were threatened with dismissal
- 24.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities handed over orders to Palestinian farmers in the district of Jericho and the Jordan Valley informing them they would have to evacuate structures within 16 days {leave your house, Massah needs it}
- 24.10.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Hundreds of Palestinians are kept behind bars in Israel without charges having been filed and with no access to a fair trial. Not even their lawyers are allowed to look at the evidence
- 24.10.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 The High Court of Justice .. ordered the state to cancel an order prohibiting Palestinians from driving on a road linking small villages near Hebron to the larger towns that provide them with vital services
- 26.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Turkey PM says Lieberman threatened to nuke Gaza' {without damaging Sderot, Ashderot and Tel Aviv?}

- 26.10.2009 [Blog](#) 15 blowing up of the Muslim sanctities would become 'inevitable' to if Tel Aviv fails to dissemble and transfer the edifices
- 26.10.2009 [Telegraph](#) 15 FB: One 9-year-old boy said his father had been shot dead in front of him despite surrendering to Israeli soldiers with his hands in the air. Another youngster described witnessing the deaths of his mother, three brothers and uncle after the house they were in was shelled. He said his mother and one of his siblings had been killed instantly, while the others bled to death over a period of days
- 27.10.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Israel accused of denying Palestinians access to water
- 27.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 "When we say that this is a political conflict, then we lose the battle" .. the ancient land of Israel is "given to us by the Bible, not by some UN"
- 27.10.2009 [Yahoo](#) **15 {Settler violence – impressive pictures}**
- 28.10.2009 [UN](#) 15 UN called on Israel to immediately halt forced evictions and demolitions of Palestinian homes in East Jerusalem, warning that as many as 60,000 people there may be at risk of forced evictions, demolitions and displacement **{and the ethnic cleansing goes on}**
- 29.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Supreme Court President Dorit Beinisch accused the gov. of ignoring illegal settlement construction ... 9 homes in the West Bank settlement of Ofra ... built on private Palestinian land
- 30.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers residing in illegal outposts in the heart of Hebron obstructed the work of Palestinian fire fighters, as crews attempted to access a burning building owned by a Palestinian family
- 30.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Ten Palestinians including a 70-year-old woman, seven women and two journalists were attacked by Israeli forces south of Hebron ... when Israeli soldiers and armored vehicles demolished a water reservoir
- 30.10.2009 [Blog](#) 15 ... it explains why the Israelis will eventually leave the Occupied Territories. They will go because when these territories are lost, Israel will still survive. The Israelis just don't see it that way right now **{too much to hope for}**
- 30.10.2009 [Presstv](#) 15 Israel has criticized a UN report which accuses Tel Aviv of involvement in illegal diamond trade from the Ivory Coast that could be helping re-arm rebels there
- 31.10.2009 [Maan](#) 15 The settlers pulled up in a car with an eviction order for the family home of Ali Ibrahim Salah [55 residents, East Jerusalem] the settlers claimed they bought the homes from their Armenian owners [but the Palestinians] purchased the buildings from its owners in 1966, and had the documents to prove the validity of the sale ... One of the settlers .. fired on the family members [wounding 5]
- 31.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Arab lawyer detained after refusing to remove pants during airport check
- 02.11.2009 [Maan](#) **15 [Israel] indict Mohammed Barakeh, a senior member of the Palestinian delegation in the Knesset, for allegedly assaulting a police officer during a demonstration against the West Bank separation wall [2005] ... Uri Avnery: "MK Barakeh had a heated exchange with an officer, and while they were arguing passionately, a soldier fired a gas grenade at point blank range between Barakeh's legs" {indicting victim after >4 years}**
- 03.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers demolished two Palestinian houses in .. Jerusalem ... A third home was damaged during the two demolitions as they were adjacent to each other ... An upsurge in Israeli home demolitions
- 03.11.2009 [Rian](#) **15** Israel released six Hamas lawmakers from jail ... all Hamas cabinet ministers ... A total of 45 lawmakers were arrested in 2006 by Israel forces after Shalit's seizure. Hamas say that 15 of them still remain in Israeli jails
- 04.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers force Palestinians out of East Jerusalem home after court rejects family's appeal
- 04.11.2009 [MM](#) 15 "Teitel's fatal error was turning on other Jews," Ha'aretz columnist Gideon Levy wrote Monday. "Had he been satisfied with acts of murder against the Palestinian population, he would never have been caught"
- 05.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Erekat: The cont. expansion of Israeli settlements could force Palestinians to abandon the notion of a state in the West Bank & Gaza
- 05.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Tens of armed Jewish settlers stormed and occupied the home of 83-year-old [woman] in Jerusalem ... with Israeli police protection and settled in it despite an Israeli court order banning them access into this part of the house
- 05.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 while politicians fret over terms like "slow-down" or "restraint" on illegal settlement activities, the Israeli authorities demolished more homes and evicted some 30 people in Jerusalem
- 05.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 IDF CoS Gabi Ashkenazi believes a new war in Gaza is nearing

- 06.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Egyptian authorities raided three tunnels and seized a large number of goods in Gaza
- 07.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Marking the 20th anniversary since the fall of the Berlin Wall, Palestinians tore down a section of Israel's wall in the West Bank village of Ni'lin ... isolates residents from 60% of their farmland
- 07.11.2009 [Alethonews](#) 15 The al-Kurd home was built in 1956. An addition to the house was built 10 years ago, but the family was not allowed to inhabit the section because the municipality refused to grant them a building permit. Visibly unequal laws are used to make it possible for settlers to move into a home where it was declared illegal for Palestinian residents to inhabit
- 08.11.2009 [Alethonews](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers attacked the villages of Burin and Iraq Burin south of Nablus [on 7/11]
- 08.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 1001 ways that Zionists use to take over land and distract attention at the same time.....
- 11.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Abbas: Peace deal was close under Olmert
- 13.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 57% of Israelis support plan to talk to Hamas
- 13.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 the Palestinian Authority may seek a Security Council resolution to recognize the borders of the Palestinian state ... An American veto in the Security Council would prove that the White House is uninterested in the two-state solution
- 14.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 IDF used live fire on Palestinian demonstrators protesting Israel's separation barrier in the West Bank village of Nil'in ... The army was shooting live ammunition from a distance of less than three meters... and two people sustained minor injuries from grazing shots
- 14.11.2009 [Alethonews](#) 15 Jewish settlers destroy >80 olive trees south of Nablus
- 16.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 "Israel should annex settlements if PA declares independence"
- 16.11.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Palestinian leaders .. have alarmed Israeli ministers by swinging their weight behind a planned effort to secure UN backing for a unilaterally declared independent state in the West Bank and Gaza
- 16.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces distributed demolition warrants to nine Palestinian families from the Al-Hathalin area south of Hebron, near the Karmiel Israeli settlement
- 17.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians under pressure not to declare state unilaterally - PA seeks world support, without Israeli consent ... The plan ... would not remove the 500,000 Israelis living in West Bank settlements and east Jerusalem neighborhoods ... Hamas rejected the PA initiative
- 17.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 The Palestinians can identify the enemy—he is the one with the gun and blowing away their loved ones. They KNOW they are occupied and oppressed ...The Americans have no idea. Like a drug addict who thinks he feels great after shooting up, he does not realize he is a slave, to his substance and to his pusher
- 17.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 >60 years Israelis have been stealing the water and other resources that belong to the Palestinian people.... but now that the illegal settlements are growing rather than disappearing, the Palestinian's use of water has become a 'threat' to these criminals
- 18.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 ... prevented from leaving Azzun village south of Qalqiliya, as Israeli forces imposed a curfew on the area
- 18.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers demolished a four-story house in Jerusalem as reports in the Israeli media announced the approval of construction of 900 new settlement homes in the Israeli Gilo settlement
- 19.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Residents of the Nof Zion housing compound gathered to celebrate the government's approval of building plans for 105 new homes in the mainly Palestinian area of Jabal Mukaber [in addition to the 900 homes in Gilo]
- 20.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 the hotel had always paid property taxes to the West Bank town of Bethlehem, ne-ver to Jerusalem ... since Walid Ayyad had a West Bank identity card, he was not recognised as a resident of Jerusalem. Thus, classified an "absentee owner", his property "inside Jerusalem" was therefore deemed liable for expropriation ... The family received no compensation for the takeover
- 21.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's Jerusalem municipality is preparing to build 15,000 new housing units around the city, mainly in areas beyond the Green Line in occupied Palestine

- 22.11.2009 [Rian](#) 15 At least five Palestinians were wounded in a series of Israeli air strikes on the Gaza Strip overnight {constant Israeli warfare}
- 22.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Hamas authorities agreed with Palestinian armed groups in the Gaza Strip not to fire rockets at Israel for the time being {after which Israel as usual made a provocative attack}
- 22.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli occupation forces have kidnapped ~6,200 Palestinian children since the beginning of Al Aqsa Intifada (2000), incl. ~337 children still detained in Israeli prisons and interrogation centers
- 22.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 15 Im Konflikt zwischen Israel und den Palästinensern sind in den vergangenen 20 Jahren fast 8900 Menschen ums Leben gekommen [davon 1483 Israelis]
- 23.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Prime Minister Salam Fayyad: "We will not accept a fragmented state, and we refuse all interim and transitional solutions. The eastern border of the state of Palestine is Jordan"
- 24.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 The Israeli occupation authority handed last night court orders to evacuate 25 Palestinian apartments in Samiramis area behind the segregation wall in the north of occupied Jerusalem
- 25.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Human Rights group: 69 cases of Palestinian olive trees destroyed, but no prosecutions
- 25.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Int. Conference on Palestinian Prisoners [in] Jericho ... Israeli Arab and East Jerusalemite prisoners ... Hamas is demanding their release, while Israel long ago rejected such a possibility
- 25.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli intentions to deport more than 20,000 Palestinians from the West Bank who married from Jerusalemite women at the pretext that their residence in the holy city is illegal
- 25.11.2009 [Blog](#) 15 "We are building the State of Israel's civilian front. A war only on the military front, as in the Yom Kippur War - not involving the civilian population – will not reoccur"
- 26.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu's cabinet approved a plan to reign in settlements in the West Bank, excluding Jerusalem, for 10 months in an effort to restart stalled peace negotiations ... Abbas has refused peace talks until Israel halts construction on all Palestinian land, including East Jerusalem
- 27.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel okays 28 new settlement buildings, despite freeze - State expected to ask Supreme Court for more time to evacuate illegal West Bank outposts {in contrast to the speed in which Palestinian homes are demolished}
- 28.11.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli border guards denied 2 Americans entry into Palestine as they attempted to travel to Jericho for a conference on Palestinian prisoners illegally incarcerated in Israeli jails
- 29.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 15 Israeli settlers from the Yitzhar settlement near Nablus attempted to set fire to a home in the village of Burin ... break the Sabbath as well.... it's all for the cause of hate
- 01.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 the organization that offered every soldier refusing to evacuate a settlement, and the Kfir Brigade soldiers who publicly demonstrated their opposition to evacuation, NIS 1,000 for every day they spend in military prison, is a registered non-profit organization and has a license to operate ... receives donations from a U.S. based group that are tax exempt
- 01.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Residents of Israel's illegal Yitzhar settlement stormed the nearby Palestinian village of Burin in Nablus ... dozens of settlers assaulted residents and caused damage to property
- 03.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Editorial / Israel must crack down on settler lawlessness
- 03.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers beat a 75-year-old Palestinian as he was trying to access his land adjacent to Israel's electric barrier ... was left bleeding at the scene of the incident
- 05.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu forms task force to monitor freeze - will draw up measures to ease life for settlers during moratorium {"It is only 10 months – use the time for further planning"}
- 06.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli naval boats shelled Palestinian fishing boats near Rafah and Khan Younis south of Gaza
- 06.12.2009 [Yahoo](#) 15 The population of the Gaza Strip is facing an acute cooking gas shortage this winter, after a unilateral Israeli decision in October to permanently close the sole oil and gas terminal between the coastal Palestinian territory and [IL]
- 07.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli man, possibly mentally unstable, drove to Erez border crossing and ran toward border fence trying to scale it {safe way of suicide}

- 07.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel ignoring 400 Palestinian house demolition appeals - which means the homes cannot be demolished ... The state prosecutor justified its failure to act by stating that either way, the homes were unlikely to be demolished {so why shocking the Palestinians?}
- 07.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Discovery of world's oldest church may turn prison into tourist site ... call for the relocation of the prison to a site a short distance away so that the archaeological site can be opened to the public ... reference to Jesus ... foundation of a building from the 3rd or 4th century ... town of Maximilianopolis {demolished for lack of building permit}
- 07.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers uproot trees near Bethlehem {masters of destruction}
- 07.12.2009 [MM](#) 15 Netanyahu repeated his stance that the freeze is a "one-time, temporary decision" and that construction will resume afterward. "We made it clear that **upon the conclusion of the period of suspension, construction will resume**"
- 09.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Nazi-minded Jewish settlers continued to rampage throughout the West Bank, terrorizing unprotected Palestinian citizens and vandalizing their property
- 10.12.2009 [Independent](#) 15 Marwan Barghouti, the senior Fatah leader who could be set free in a prisoner swap with Israel, appears to be already testing the waters for a possible bid to succeed Mahmoud Abbas
- 10.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli tanks and a bulldozer operated in Palestinian territory near the city of Khan Younis in Gaza ... The border areas in Gaza witness near-daily incursions and shelling by the Israeli military
- 12.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas: Israel must rein in settlers' 'brutal' actions, after assailants vandalized a mosque in the West Bank village of Yasuf, torching furniture and spraying Nazi slogans in Hebrew on the premises
- 13.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel misinformed UN about woes of Bedouin ... "In the area of political and civil rights, Israel represents the standards of a Third World country"
- 15.12.2009 [Blog](#) 15 The media have not informed their readers that the looting of Palestinian homes by the Israeli army is a daily matter. Every day, groups of soldiers patrol the streets of cities and towns and burst into homes, breaking TVs and other appliances, furniture, ripping up pictures, throwing clothes on the floor
- 16.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN: Israel effectively allows Palestinians to build in only 1% of Area C, the 60 percent of the West Bank over which it retains full control ... This year Israel has demolished 180 Palestinian structures in Area C
- 17.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert proposed giving the Palestinians land from communities bordering the Gaza Strip and from the Judean Desert nature reserve in exchange for Jewish settlement blocs in the West Bank
- 17.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 "It seems this is now a usual event in Jerusalem, threatening the Al-Aqsa Mosque. These groups try to invade Al-Aqsa daily to make their prayers there. Only yesterday several settlers invaded the yards of Al-Aqsa mosque but the Waqf guards and the guards of the mosque were able to get them out"
- 17.12.2009 [AlethoNews](#) 15 Just days before Bethlehem's busiest tourist season begins, Israeli authorities implemented a ban on foreign-passport holders traveling to Jerusalem on Palestinian buses
- 18.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 CIA o- operates with Palestinian counterparts who allegedly torture Hamas members in West Bank
- 18.12.2009 [AlethoNews](#) 15 Family members of a girl who shot a video showing an IDF soldier firing a rubber bullet at a bound Palestinian in the West Bank village of Naalin last year say the army has been harassing them ever since
- 19.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 In the last year more than 50 Palestinians living in the Karm Al-Ja'ouni neighbourhood of Sheikh Jarrah have been left homeless as a result of being forcibly evicted from their homes by settlers
- 20.12.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 15 Settlers in Ofra are using attack dogs to keep Palestinians from cultivating land they own near the settlement
- 20.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Getting away with murder - Settler attacks on Palestinians escalate while Israel does nothing to apprehend the culprits
- 21.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel has admitted that pathologists harvested organs from dead Palestinians, and others without the consent of their families ... IDF: "This activity ended a decade ago and does not happen any longer"
- 21.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers hurled stones at Palestinian vehicles on the Ramallah-Nablus road ... Settlers flanked by armed soldiers ... Palestinians were forced to use side roads to avoid the attack

- 22.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 If Israel didn't hold 10,000 Palestinian prisoners, motivation for capturing more soldiers would diminish
- 22.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Virtually no reconstruction has taken place in Gaza since the Israeli military offensive a year ago that devastated the coastal territory. Israel prohibits the import of building materials, including concrete, metal rods, glass panes, and pipes {Arbeit macht frei}
- 22.12.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 15 Haut, Augenhornhaut, Herzklappen und Knochen seien in den neunziger Jahren der vorigen Jahrhunderts unter anderm von toten Palästinensern geerntet worden, oft ohne Erlaubnis der Angehörigen {Nieren etc. nur möglich von (noch) lebend Spendern}
- 23.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 A delegation of 15 foreign diplomats and ambassadors toured the Bethlehem area on Tuesday ahead of Christmas ... occupation tour
- 24.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 In addition to charges of incitement and throwing stones, Abu Rahma was charged with illegal weapons possession due to his alleged possession of M16 rifle bullets and gas and concussion grenade ... used for an exhibition ... Archbishop Tutu: "part of an escalation by the Israeli military to try to break the spirit of the people of Bil'in"
- 24.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinians in the Qalqiliya district have watched rapid construction in the settlement of Oranit continue despite the call for a partial freeze on building ... Locals have speculated that the construction moratorium does not apply to settlements on the West side of the separation wall, on lands effectively annexed to Israel
- 24.12.2009 [Alethnews](#) 15 An Israeli military bulldozer demolished a gas station, a grocery store, and a cargo container in the northern West Bank village of Qusra south of the city of Nablus ... 1 km away from Israeli settlement Magdolin
- 25.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers rampaged through West Bank villages south of Nablus after a settler was shot dead
- 26.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli military bulldozers closed a road leading in to the West Bank village of Madama, south of Nablus ... the alternative route is difficult to use because it passes near the militant Israeli settlement of Yitzhar ... Netanyahu is under pressure from the Israeli right wing to introduce more military checkpoints and tighten closures
- 26.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities have delivered demolition orders to 12 residents .. between the Israeli separation wall and the Green Line near Jenin
- 26.12.2009 [BBC](#) 15 Six Palestinians are killed by Israeli forces in the West Bank and Gaza, in the deadliest day of violence for a year
- 27.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 ~20,000 Palestinians [incl. PM and several other ministers] came out for the afternoon funeral processions of the three Nablus men assassinated by undercover Israeli forces ... Israeli officials: the men .. were responsible for the shooting death of a settler. The men were reportedly shot {executed} moments after they were detained by the soldiers
- 27.12.2009 [Alethnews](#) 15 Family members of the 3 slain Fatah members gave testimony around the last moments of their loved ones lives, hours after the men were assassinated by Israeli forces in their own homes in Nablus
- 27.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinians dressed as Santa Claus marched against Israel's separation wall on Christmas day in .. Bil'in. Demonstrators carried a Christmas tree decorated with spent gas canisters and stun grenades fired by Israeli soldiers. Israeli soldiers fired tear gas at the Santa Clauses
- 28.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to build 700 new homes in East Jerusalem - State also considering appropriating private Palestinian land in the West Bank, despite promise for freeze ... "The Israeli government proves every day that it is not ready for peace"
- 28.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 a settler fired from the Caramel settlement, adjacent to the Palestinian village of the same name ... Israeli forces arrived on the scene and transferred the [Palestinian] woman to the police station inside the illegal Kiryat Arba settlement in Hebron
- 28.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israel released a Hamas-affiliated member of the Palestinian Legislative Council who was originally arrested in June 2006
- 29.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian Authority police in Ramallah confiscated and destroyed 72 stolen cars {why not give them back to owners?}

- 30.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 15 Mordechai Vanunu, who served 18 years in prison after he revealed Israel's secret nuclear programme, has been placed under house arrest pending criminal charges for allegedly breaching the terms of his 2004 release
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's High Court of Justice decided to allow Palestinians to use a West Bank highway that had previously been designated for exclusive Israeli use ... Before the ban, a section of highway 443 was a main artery for Palestinians in the Ra-mallah area ... The road ... linking Jerusalem with Tel Aviv, has been closed to Palestinians since 2002 [Ynet news: 2000 ... ruling will take effect in 3 months]
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers assaulted four Palestinian workers ... Residents of the village described how the soldiers broke the legs of 3 men, and arrested a 4th ... The reason for the reported assault was unclear
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 5 people were injured when a bus skidded out of control and overturned after it was pelted with stones thrown by Israeli settlers near the West Bank city of Nablus ... settlement of Yitzhar
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli settler shot and injured a Palestinian shepherd near the settlement of Bat Ayin, north of the city of Hebron
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Nazareth Mayor Ramez Jeraisi's home was the target of an attack Monday evening, which saw the official's bodyguard injured lightly ... Attackers threw a grenade at the home
- 31.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 The report counted a total of 10.9 million Palestinians worldwide by the end of 2009, with 2.5 million in the West Bank including East Jerusalem, 1.5million in the Gaza Strip and 1.25 million living in Israel. [5.6 million] live in the Diaspora ... 3.24 million live in Jordan; 1.78 million in the other Arab countries, and 618,000 in other foreign countries
- 31.12.2009 [Maan](#) 15 Israel systematically prevents accountability over allegations of torture against its Shit Bet security force, a new report by the Public Committee Against Torture in Israel charges

31.07.2005 [NY Times](#)

16 Jewish influence - Israeli War-Crimes

- 02.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 Israel setzt gegen die Hamas neue US-Präzisionsbomben ein - die Bombenlieferung war im September vom US-Kongress bewilligt wurden
- 03.01.2009 [MM](#) 16 SUDAN outdoes the US in Gaza aid [123 vs. 85 million \$]
- 03.01.2009 [MM](#) 16 Transcript: Obama's Speech at AIPAC....Maybe this is why Obama has been silent on the Gaza Genocide: "support for Israel in this country goes beyond party ... Let me be clear. Israel's security is sacrosanct ... Jerusalem will remain the capital of Israel, and it must remain undivided"
- 05.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Sarkozy: Hamas to blame for suffering of Palestinians in Gaza
- 05.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey's Erdogan: Israel committing 'inhuman' deeds in Gaza
- 07.01.2009 [Independent](#) 16 What is amazing is that so many Western leaders, so many presidents and prime ministers and, I fear, so many editors and journalists, bought the old lie; that Israelis take such great care to avoid civilian casualties
- 07.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Venezuela's Chavez: Gaza op is a Palestinian 'holocaust'
- 07.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 auch Außenminister Frank-Walter Steinmeier und Kanzlerin Angela Merkel beeilten sich, die Luftangriffe der israelischen Armee als legitime Akte der Selbst-verteidigung zu qualifizieren und der Hamas die Alleinschuld zuzuweisen
- 08.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 Venezuela wirft Israel die Verletzung des Int. Rechts vor, Israel stellt im Gegenzug Venezuela auf die Seite des Terrorismus
- 08.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 16 [Saudi-Arabia] says oil-producing states in the Middle East will not respond to Iran's call to halt crude supplies to Israeli supporters
- 09.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Senate voices support for Israel's battle against Hamas
- 10.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. military looking to hire merchant ship to deliver tons of ammunition to Israel later this month
- 11.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Leading British Jews call on Israel to halt 'horror' -
- 11.01.2009 [X](#) 16 Pro-Israel Pac Contributions to 2008 Congressional Candidates
- 11.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel was disappointed by the UN's resolution passed Friday calling for an immediate cease-fire in the Gaza Strip ... additional disappointment with George Bush's refusal to veto the decision as well as by Nicolas Sarkozy's broken promise to prevent the proposal from being finalized

- 12.01.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 16 Cities across the world become platform for hundreds of thousands of protesters against Gaza fighting - is every western gov. on earth under the control of Israel to the point where they are so totally out of touch with their own taxpayers? Cities across the world become platform for hundreds of thousands of protesters against Gaza fighting - **is every western gov. on earth under the control of Israel to the point where they are so totally out of touch with their own taxpayers?** [MM largely are]
- 12.01.2009 [El Pais](#) 16 250.000 in Madrid against Israel's genocide
- 12.01.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Up to 200,000 protest Israeli aggression in Central London
- 12.01.2009 [MM](#) 16 Ten thousands march against Israel in France
- 13.01.2009 Desertpeace 16 **Boycott McDonald's and Starbucks:** McDonald's and Starbucks have announced that they will be donating all profits from now until Sunday to Israeli war. Also, the producers of Adam Sandler's new movie Bed Time Stories will be donating their profits to the Zionist entity of Israel
- 14.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 16 29% [af danskerne] har mest sympati for den israelske part, mens 22% har mest sympati for palæstinenserne .. 38% hverken-eller
- 15.01.2009 [MM](#) 16 Bolivia .. is breaking diplomatic ties with Israel over the offensive in the Gaza Strip **{follow the example!}**
- 17.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The UN General Assembly called in a nonbinding resolution for an immediate, durable cease-fire in Gaza ... Voting against were Israel, USA and the Pacific island of Nauru, which believed the resolution was biased against Israel [&] Venezuela, which thought it was too soft on Israel
- 17.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Qatar and] Mauritania had broken off relations with Israel ... Turkey's [PM] said Israel should be barred from UN while it ignores the body's calls to stop fighting in Gaza
- 17.01.2009 [Toronto Star](#) 16 Canada stood alone before a UN human rights council, the only one among 47 nations to oppose a motion condemning the Israeli military offensive in Gaza
- 18.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 The best way to end the bloody occupation is to target Israel with the kind of movement that ended apartheid in South Africa
- 19.01.2009 [Independent](#) 16 an Israeli ceasefire just in time for Barack Obama to have a squeaky-clean inauguration with all the world looking at the streets of Washington rather than the rubble of Gaza ... not one European leader travelling to the region suggested the survivors might be helped
- 19.01.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Jan. 12, 2009, Ehud Olmert revealed to a Jewish audience in Ashkelon that he had insisted George Bush should tell Condoleezza Rice to vote against a UN resolution calling for a ceasefire to the Israeli attack on Gaza
- 19.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israeli official: IDF to leave Gaza before Obama inauguration
- 21.01.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Fruit growers in Israel have reported delays and reductions in orders from abroad since the military operation in Gaza was launched, due to various boycotts against Israeli produce
- 22.01.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Gaddafi suggests new state called 'Isratine' - if Jews did not accept a one-state solution, he said they could move to Hawaii, Alaska or an island in the Pacific. "They could live peacefully in an isolated setting" **{and some of them only there}**
- 24.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Sarkozy orders French frigate to patrol Gaza coast - Helicopter-carrier to help prevent arms smuggling **{better stop Israeli rearming0}**
- 24.01.2009 [MM](#) 16 President Obama called on Israel to open Gaza border crossings to aid and commerce, as part of a lasting ceasefire following the conflict with Hamas - **That was the promise Israel made during the LAST cease fire ... which they did not keep**
- 24.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 British gov. ministers criticized the BBC for refusing to show a charity fundraising appeal for Palestinians in the Gaza Strip ... accused the publicly funded broadcaster of being cowed by the Israeli gov.
- 26.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU presses Egypt to take action against Gaza arms smuggling ... The critical question facing the EU is whether Hamas will go along with any peace initiative **{from an Israel ally!}** EU and USA have branded Hamas a terrorist organization **{and Terrorist-Israel?}**
- 26.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 16 Libya: The Union for the Mediterranean, launched last year [in July], was dead because of Israel's offensive in the Gaza Strip

- 26.01.2009 [Alternet](#) 16 Uri Avnery: "Seared into the consciousness of the world will be the image of Israel as a bloodstained monster, ready at any moment to commit war crimes and not prepared to abide by any moral restraints"
- 28.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 New EU president [Czech FM Karel Schwarzenberg] is a true friend of Israel ... "with regard to the Palestinian population the policy of the State of Israel is mistaken"
- 29.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 For first time, U.S. professors call for academic and cultural boycott of Israel - recommends divestment initiatives modeled on those used against apartheid South Africa
- 29.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 16 Mohamed ElBaradei spurred an interview request by the BBC in protest over the networks refusal to air Gaza aid appeal
- 31.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Spanish FM: We'll act to prevent war crimes probes against Israel
- 01.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 16 US: Israel must investigate allegations that its army violated int. law during its assault of the impoverished and blockaded Gaza Strip
- 02.02.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 In July, the IDF received permission from the Pentagon to purchase the Littoral Combat Ship [from USA] ... \$500 million
- 06.02.2009 [Global Research](#) 16 A very large delivery of US weaponry to Israel consisting of 3,000 tons of "ammunition" is scheduled to sail to Israel. The size and nature of the shipments are described as "unusual" ... a similar unusually large shipment of US ordinance to Israel was scheduled in early December
- 06.02.2009 [Blog](#) 16 A former Canadian minister has threatened to bring Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to court for expressing anti-Israel sentiments
- 09.02.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Exhibition on Tel Aviv's early years scheduled to open at Belgian capital's center for architecture delayed after local organizers face demands to boycott Israeli culture
- 10.02.2009 [MM](#) 16 The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) slammed the human rights group Amnesty Int. for its report on the Israeli-Hezbollah war, calling it "bigoted, biased, and borderline anti-Semitic"
- 13.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 President Obama makes case for rescue plan to Caterpillar {producer of Israeli bulldozers – let them fall}
- 13.02.2009 [Electronic Intifa](#) 16 Israel's interests in Caracas will now be represented by the Canadian Embassy
- 16.02.2009 [MM](#) 16 The Gaza Strip had been turned into a "concentration camp" by two weeks of Israeli bombardments, a senior Vatican official said
- 17.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Tony Blair honored by Israeli \$1 million award {honour or corruption?}
- 18.02.2009 [X](#) 16 UAE denies Israeli tennis player visa - This is being played as "Mean old Arabs beating up on poor Israeli girl" but what they are not mentioning is that Shahar Peer is an IDF soldier and is used by the IDF as a recruiting tool {and IDF commits war crimes}
- 19.02.2009 [Blog](#) 16 budget director Peter R. Orszag ... Advisor, Russian Finance Ministry during the reign of the Jewish oligarchs [1992-93] - Advisor, Central Bank of Iceland -- before the crash of 2008
- 19.02.2009 [Uruknet](#) 16 Reason demands a comprehensive boycott of Apartheid Israel, following the well-established tradition of boycotting Apartheid South Africa in sports events during the 1970s and 1980s
- 20.02.2009 [Blog](#) 16 The Central Elections Committee has ordered three Knesset members with dual citizenship to annul their foreign passports - Why doesn't the US require the same for those who work in Washington DC?
- 21.02.2009 [Independent](#) 16 Obama, they say, did not get on well with Bibi Netanyahu when he met him in Jerusalem before the American elections
- 21.02.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Sweden and Israel will play their first-round Davis Cup match in an empty arena next month because of security concerns
- 21.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 16 WTA-turneringen i Dubai er blevet idømt en rekordstor bøde for at have nægtet adgang til israeleren Shahar Peer {Boycot the apartheid-state} ... WTA, .. giver en del af pengene videre til israeleren.
- 23.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Amnesty Int.: "The Obama administration should immediately suspend U.S. military aid to Israel"
- 28.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. to boycott Durban 2 conference on racism - says text of draft document 'not salvageable' due to one-sided criticism of Israel

- 28.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 A U.K. diplomat has been suspended following his arrest for an alleged anti-Semitic rant ... criticized Israel's conduct during the conflict in Gaza and allegedly made an offensive comment about Judaism
- 01.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Canadian parliamentarians accepted more free trips to Israel last year than any other country ... the Canada-Israel Committee paid >160,000 Canadian \$ to send 24 federal politicians [w. families] on trips to Israel
- 02.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 The int. criminal court is considering whether the Palestinian Authority is "enough like a state" for it to bring a case alleging that Israeli troops committed war crimes in the recent assault on Gaza
- 02.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Iran has asked Interpol to arrest what it says are 15 Israeli "war criminals" who were involved in the conflict in Gaza
- 02.03.2009 [Presstv.ir](#) 16 Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper vowed steadfast support for Israel and claimed that the Iranian government has "evil" purposes for its technological achievements
- 03.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Int. donors pledged ~\$4.5 billion to help the Palestinian economy and rebuild Gaza {and nobody talks about those who caused the ruins}... Donors insist the money must be channeled through the Palestinian Authority and must not go to Gaza's {elected} Islamist rulers Hamas
- 03.03.2009 [Blog](#) 16 President Obama sent his FY2010 budget outline to Congress .. it contained no mention of military aid to Israel ... the absence of any mention .. does mean that military aid to Israel is becoming a political liability
- 06.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Italy pulls out of Durban II over 'anti-Semitic' draft statement - Italian FM Frattini has canceled a planned visit to Iran following pressure from both Jerusalem and Washington
- 06.03.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Boycott Israeli Goods Listing - These boycott campaigns will continue to grow until Israel (1) withdraws from the occupied areas, (2) respects human rights (including right of refugees to return to their homes and lands), (3) and obeys Int. Law
- 07.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU accuses Israel of 'pursuing illegal annexation' of East Jerusalem {why are the pirates still considered allies?}
- 07.03.2009 [Yahoo](#) 16 Mauritania has ordered staff at Israel's embassy to leave the country
- 08.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Army document describes Israel as 'a nuclear power'
- 11.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Chas Freeman, who was picked to head [US] National Intelligence Council withdraws ... his history of opposition to Israel's policies in the Palestinian territories
- 11.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama will not cut the [30] billions of dollars in military aid promised to Israel [by Bush the next 10 years]
- 14.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 9 nations agree on plan to stem arms flow to Gaza [U.S., Canada, Britain, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and Norway] to employ interception at sea, information sharing, diplomatic pressure {Scandal – it would be right to stem the arms flow to Israel}
- 14.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gideon Levy: Has anyone in Israel asked why the Swedes hate us? Perhaps it is because they saw what Israelis didn't - what really happened in Gaza
- 15.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 16 erklæring, som opfordrer til modstand »med alle midler og metoder« mod Israel og lande, som støtter Israel – bl. a. Danmark
- 15.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Four British MPs met Hamas leader Khaled Meshaal and urged their gov. to end its boycott of the Palestinian group
- 17.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Israel has not signed the Rome Statute, which created the ICC, and therefore the court has no jurisdiction over it unless the UN Security Council establishes a commission of enquiry, which is what happened with Sudan, but is not likely to happen with Israel as it will be vetoed by the US {demand equal procedures for Sudan and Israel}
- 18.03.2009 [AP](#) 16 Caterpillar to lay off 2,454 workers {if due to the apartheid-blockage initiative, it's a good start}
- 19.03.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 New Yorkers protest the Butcher of Gaza [the IDF-chief] ... protest at a fund raising dinner for the Israeli army at Waldorf-Astoria
- 21.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 British MP Galloway barred from Canada over 'supporting Hamas' - to protect Canadians from people who fund, support or engage in terrorism"
- 31.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 the gov. refused entry to MP George Galloway on security grounds, saying he provided money to the Palestinian group Hamas, which is banned in Canada as a terrorist organisation.

- 31.03.2009 [Blog](#) 16 21% of Israeli exporters have been directly affected by the boycott movement since the beginning of 2009 {should be 100%}
- 02.04.2009 [Presstv.ir](#) 16 FB Feb.: Britain has detained a Foreign Office diplomat over insulting Israel in protest at the Israeli Army's recent offensive in Gaza
- 02.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Spanish prosecutors have asked a Madrid judge to suspend an investigation of 7 Israeli officials over a 2002 bombing in Gaza that killed Hamas militant Salah Shehadeh and 14 others, incl. 9 children ... because they said Israel is [now] investigating the attack
- 04.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN picks South African Jew to head Gaza war crimes inquiry ... Judge Richard Goldstone served as ICC prosecutor during Rwanda, Yugoslavia probes
- 04.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Israel slammed a United Nations investigation into alleged war crimes committed during its recent 22-day assault of Gaza
- 04.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Who's the bigger fool..... Israel for lying or the rest of the world for believing them?
- 07.04.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 "Israel does not take orders from Obama," Minister Gilad Erdan (Likud) said, responding to the US president's earlier reaffirmation of his adm.'s commitment to all previous understandings between Israel and the Palestinians {but money is welcome}
- 08.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 US officials tell [Knesset] confrontation likely over PM's refusal to support two-state solution {join our boycott of Israeli goods; stop military aid}
- 08.04.2009 [Toronto Star](#) 16 Galloway poses a threat [not to security but] to Stephen Harper's ability to sell Canadians on our involvement in the Afghan war and on Ottawa's support for Israel in its battle against the Palestinians
- 08.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Demonstrations Work ~~ Motorola Meets Boycott Demands
- 09.04.2009 [Blog](#) 16 [FB 2002] For the first time in history a people facing extermination while the world either cackles or looks away have the power to destroy the world (Prof. David Perlmutter, writing in the Los Angeles Times, April 7, 2002) We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions ... Most European capitals are targets for our air force ... We have the capability to take the world down with us, and I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under (Martin Van Creveld, Israeli Historian) {? (Benyamin Netanyahu, 2009)}
- 09.04.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Obama will be the first US president to attend a White House Seder
- 09.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Miliband expressed [UK's] opposition to the demolition of Palestinian houses in Jerusalem, saying the city should be the capital of both Israel and the future Palestinian state
- 10.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Sinn Fein's Gerry Adams: Gaza is an open-air prison {comparable to the Warsaw Ghetto in WWII} Adams met with .. Haniyeh
- 13.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Netherlands must impose economic sanctions against Israel if the new gov. in Jerusalem thwarts the peace process with the Palestinians, the Dutch Labor party said {recommended also for other countries}
- 13.04.2009 [Global Research](#) 16 In the dying days of the Bush adm., and a week before Israel launched an aerial bombing campaign, followed by a land invasion of the Gaza Strip, the U.S. military shipped 989 containers of munitions to Israel ... [AI:] the shipment included white phosphorous
- 16.04.2009 [Independent](#) 16 Robert Fisk: The BBC Trust is now [with the censorship of its report] Jeremy Brown] a mouthpiece for the Israeli lobby
- 16.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland said that the findings show that the BBC has an anti-Israel "bias"
- 16.04.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 16 The BBC's Middle East Editor Jeremy Bowen faced calls to quit tonight after he was criticised for breaching the broadcaster's rules on accuracy and impartiality in two reports about the Arab-Israeli conflict
- 17.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 14.000 Tonnen Waffen für Israel - Lieferung von US-Rüstungsgütern. Ein Frachter einer Hamburger Reederei hatte die Container nach Israel transportiert
- 17.04.2009 [CNS](#) 16 Georgetown University says it covered over the monogram "IHS"--symbolizing the name of Jesus Christ--because it was inscribed on a pediment on the stage where President Obama spoke at the university
- 18.04.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Plan for Palestinian state is 'dead end,' Israel tells US {so why feel obliged to pay Israel as Bush promised?}

- 19.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.04.2009 [Atheo News](#)
- 21.04.2009 [J_lem Post](#)
- 21.04.2009 [Blog](#)
- 22.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 22.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 22.04.2009 [MM](#)
- 23.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 24.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 24.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#)
- 28.04.2009 [Blog](#)
- 30.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.05.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.05.2009 [IRNA.ir](#)
- 02.05.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.05.2009 [Counterpunch](#)
- 05.05.2009 [Presstv.ir](#)
- 06.05.2009 [Politiken](#)
- 06.05.2009 [Independent](#)
- 06.05.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 16 U.S.: Palestinians need not recognize Israel as Jewish state before talks
- 16 Despite claiming continued support for Israel, a majority of US residents want a change in policy towards the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. A decisive plurality said US aid to Israel is "too much", and a majority want to see Israel penalised for building new settlements on Palestinian land
- 16 Katz: "...an attitude that Israel does not expect from a real friend such as the US, and all the more so from an Israeli Jew who has succeeded in being appointed White House chief-of-staff."
- 16 Israel is just like Nazi Germany in the 30's. If we do not unite as a people against this emerging horror then we are all responsible for what happens and deserving of the consequences when they get around to us ... the Israelis are making war on all of their neighbors and using propaganda and lies as a justification. In many cases they are engineering terror events against themselves
- 16 Lieberman: US peace initiatives need Israeli okay; Iran isn't biggest threat facing Israel ... rather, Afghanistan and Pakistan are ... "Believe me, America accepts all our decisions" {a colony must do}**
- 16 Olmert, Livni may face war crimes charges in Norway - AFP quotes Norwegian lawyers as saying they'll seek arrest, extradition of leaders involved in Gaza op ... as well as Ehud Barak and 7 senior IDF officers, of the crimes ... courts may hear cases involving war crimes and other major violations of human rights
- 16 British arms were used by Israel during recent operations in Gaza, the foreign secretary has admitted
- 16 EU members call for freezing upgrade in relations after Israel nixes two-state solution to conflict - Four European states have already said that if Israel did not agree to a two-state solution, they would oppose upgrading relations {freezing relations would be better}
- 16 Hamas political chief Meshal delivered teleconference speech to British parliament - Knesset Speaker Rivlin sent a written protest
- 16 Obama: It is our duty to prevent another Holocaust {to the Palestinians?}
- 16 Lieberman outraged Egyptians when he criticized Mubarak, telling the Knesset he could 'go to hell' {a FM who has much to learn}
- 16 Nine gov. boycotted [Durban-2] altogether because of fears of anti-Semitism, while the Czech Republic joined them on Tuesday
- 16 [Harold Rosenthal, AIPAC? 1976] "At first, by controlling the banking system we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles we could mold public opinion
- 16 Israel will block EU from participating in peace process if criticism [of Netanjahu gov.] continues {who's blocking the peace process?}
- 16 Netanyahu aides fear 'surprise' demands from Obama
- 16 Malcolm Sylvers: in a speech about the role of the American pro-Israel lobby that the German pro-Israel lobby was also an "important issue." ... "We don't know whether the [Zentralrat der Juden] is a religious or a political organization and how it functions"
- 16 "Samson and Delilah" in Antwerp .. was created by two Israelis, who turned the biblical tale of Samson into a reverse-role protest against Israel's occupation of Palestinians ... Belgium's Jewish community has condemned the opera {never criticize Jews}
- 16 "Hang Up On Motorola" until it ends sales of communications and other products that support Israel's military occupation of Palestinian land
- 16 Israeli officials reacted with shock and fury after Brazilian authorities invited President Ahmadinejad for talks in Brasilia
- 16 FN retter hård kritik af Israels angreb på FN-bygninger i Gaza og anbefaler, at mistanke om krigsforbrydelser undersøges
- 16 **UN retreats** after Israel hits out at Gaza report - Secretary General rejects further investigation into 'reckless' military offensive
- 16 French FM tells Lieberman: Settlement building must end

- 06.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 US urges Israel to sign anti-nuclear arms treaty - Israel neither confirms nor denies whether it has what arms control experts assume to be a sizable atomic arsenal
- 06.05.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 Israel rejected as "patently biased" a UN inspection committee report which alleged that the IDF had intentionally attacked UN installations during Operation Cast Lead in the Gaza Strip
- 07.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 16 Eur. Parliament: Muslims halalslagtning og jødisk kosherlagtning skal tillades i alle EU-lande
- 07.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The European Parliament voted in favor of legalizing Jewish religious slaughter of animals in all European Union countries
- 07.05.2009 [Yahoo](#) 16 Israel brushed a US call to sign the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, saying it saw no indication that the Obama administration wanted to revise the secrecy around the assumed Israeli atomic arsenal
- 11.05.2009 [BBC](#) 16 Jordan's king warns that failure to reach a Middle East peace deal will result in a new conflict within 12-18 months ... if Israel procrastinated on a two-state solution, or there was no clear US vision on what should happen this year, Mr Obama's "tremendous credibility" in the Arab world would evaporate overnight
- 13.05.2009 [MM](#) 16 Netanyahu will tell President Obama next week that Israel wants to keep building in existing settlements in the occupied West Bank
- 15.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama declares May 'Jewish American Heritage Month'
- 15.05.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Australian Murdoch islamophobe complains about 'Islam day' in Hawaii but will he complain about 'Jewish American heritage month' in the whole of U.S.?
- 18.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The 78% of American Jews who voted for Obama want to know if that now conflicts with loyalty to Israel
- 18.05.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 16 Obama to warn Israel's PM, Benjamin Netanyahu: 'No more blank cheques' - **I will believe it when I see it, not a moment before**
- 20.05.2009 [Independent](#) 16 while Mr. Netanyahu's choice of words did not endorse a Palestinian state, they did not condemn it either **{the comma decides}**
- 20.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 "Israel gibt Obama noch bis Ende des Jahres Zeit in der Iran-Frage" **{Initiative ergreifen}** Hamas: den Fortbestand der Existenz Israels als rassistischer Staat zu sichern
- 21.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu to dismantle outposts as gesture - Move part of 'price' Netanyahu paid for Obama's remarks on Iran's nuclearization **{Still too far to go: move settlements, not just outposts}**
- 22.05.2009 [Antiwar](#) 16 Even as .. decision to cut funding to America's missile defense systems, .. Israel's own Arrow 3 missile defense system will be "fully funded" by the United States yet again this year
- 22.05.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Percentage of Jewish Supreme Court Justices May Reach 33%
- 23.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 An Israeli tourism poster is being pulled from the London subway after the Syrian Embassy complained that the map on it appeared to show the Golan Heights and Palestinian territories within Israel's boundaries
- 24.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Russia believes in the need to maintain contacts with Hamas
- 28.05.2009 [BBC](#) 16 2 founder members of what was once the biggest Muslim charity in the US have each been jailed for 65 years - The charity was found guilty last year of sending \$12m to fund social programmes controlled by Hamas
- 29.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Jewish state rejects US president's demand for an end to grabbing land in West Bank
- 31.05.2009 [Blog](#) 16 2003-7 France [sold for] >446 million € for arms exports to Israel. This made France by far the largest supplier of weapons to Israel in the EU
- 02.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Obama adm. is considering a series of symbolic measures to force Israel to halt all construction in West Bank settlements **{that won't do – scrap the checks!}**
- 03.06.2009 [Independent](#) **16** Netanyahu cites secret deal with Bush to justify more settlements ... Ariel Sharon agreed in 2003 to the .. Road Map and the withdrawal of 8,000 settlers from Gaza in 2005, only on condition that Israel could proceed with expansion within the physical boundaries of existing West Bank settlements **{there is no legal obligation to support a crime}**

- 04.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gideon Levy: Future of Mideast is a domestic American issue ... Washington will decide the fate of the West Bank settlements, and we can only hope it insists on their evacuation {future of USA is an Israeli issue}
- 05.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 A UN inquiry into alleged war crimes during [Cast Lead] will hold public hearings in [Gaza] and Geneva this month
- 06.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama postponed moving the U.S. embassy in Israel from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem by an additional six months ... The U.S. Congress approved the transfer of the embassy 14 years ago
- 09.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 A European corporation [Veolia] scrapped a rail way project that was to be built on occupied Palestinian territory to link Israeli settlers after a global boycott campaign succeeded in mounting enough pressure on the company to cost it considerable losses
- 09.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Retailers including UK supermarkets may be at risk of prosecution for misleading consumers by selling goods from the Palestinian Territories under the label "West Bank" ... Fruit, wine and cosmetics originating from illegal Israeli settlements
- 11.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama to Mubarak: Netanyahu fears peace moves will ruin coalition Arab sources - Mubarak unimpressed by message, retorted that Netanyahu chose to form a rightist coalition
- 12.06.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Britain's PM has put a notorious pro-Israel lobbyist [Ivan Lewis] in charge of policy in the Middle East, Iraq and Iran, reaffirming his determination to continue with his Zionist policies
- 12.06.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli Minister Y. Peled: Amongst his suggestions is a sanctioning of US military equipment, selling sensitive technology to America's enemies
- 14.06.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Toronto's Royal Ontario Museum to collaborate with the Israel Antiquities Authority to host Dead Sea Scrolls ... artifacts removed from the Palestinian territories
- 14.06.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Bilin has charged Green Park Int. and Green Mount Int. [Canada] with illegally constructing residential buildings and other settlement infrastructure on village territory ... The Canadian statute specifically makes aiding and abetting a country in committing those crimes a crime
- 15.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Obama & EU] hail Netanyahu's endorsement of a limited Palestinian state
- 16.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama: Netanyahu's speech could jumpstart peace talks {?}
- 16.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israeli officials say U.S. won't impose full freeze, agreeing for projects now underway to be completed {on and on again}
- 16.06.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Number of Americans who say U.S. should support Israel drops from 71% to 44% in one year
- 22.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 A controversial conference on peace in the Middle East is set to start at Toron-to's York University, despite sharp criticism from local and int. Jewish groups
- 22.06.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Hedy Epstein is a .. holocaust survivor, yet despite her age being 84 she has tirelessly lived the mantra of 'Never Again' ... [walking home she was pushed from behind] She fell to the ground and lay in a state of shock, bleeding profusely from her chin
- 01.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Sarkozy urged Israel to "get rid of" Lieberman
- 01.07.2009 X? 16 [US] was not ruling out the possibility of a compromise with Israel on a settlement freeze, amid reports that Israel might be ready to agree to stall settlement construction for 3 months
- 02.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel, U.S. inch toward deal on settlements - Israel agrees to seriously think about maybe considering the possibility of planning to change their attitudes towards the Palestinians, and the US agrees to shut the hell up!
- 02.07.2009 [Blog](#) 16 The pirates of Zion: Obama misses the boat!
- 07.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Eur. Commission: EU taxpayers bore financial brunt of settlements policy ... [it] helps strangle the Palestinian economy and makes the Palestinian gov. more dependent on foreign aid
- 09.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU official: No chance of settlements deal with Israel - "world won't legitimize settler population's natural growth"
- 09.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Israel has won an agreement from the USA for the cont. construction of 2,500 housing units in Jewish settlements in the West Bank

- 10.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The European Commission backtracked on its unusually harsh criticism of Israeli settlements, declaring that a statement released earlier this week did not reflect the commission's position. The contentious statement accused Israel's settlement policy of strangling the Palestinian economy and making the Palestinian government more dependent on foreign aid
- 11.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [USA] is now demanding the evacuation of >100 outposts included in UN lists {not much room for Palestinians in West Bank}
- 12.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. gave Israel six months to freeze settlements - And THIS time, we really, really, really, really, really, really mean it
- 13.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 UK hits Israel with partial arms embargo - Sanctions follow a British gov. review of all defense exports to Israel following Operation Cast Lead
- 13.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU's foreign policy chief, Javier Solana: UN should accept Palestinian state even if Israel doesn't {as they did in 1948}
- 13.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Foreign Ministry is furious over news that Mahmoud al-Zahar, a senior Hamas official based in the Gaza Strip, recently headed a Hamas delegation to Switzerland for talks with Swiss diplomats ... In Switzerland, Hamas is not considered a terrorist organization {but Israel is}
- 20.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 USA views East Jerusalem as no different than an illegal West Bank outpost with regard to its demand for a freeze on settlement construction, American sources have informed both Israel and the Palestinian Authority ... Netanyahu: "Israel will not agree to edicts of this kind in East Jerusalem"
- 24.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 White House dispels speculation it may financially pressure Israel to freeze West Bank settlements
- 25.07.2009 [MM](#) 16 IN the early 1960s, Sen. William J. Fulbright fought to force the American Zionist Council to register as agents of a foreign government. The council eluded registration by reorganizing as .. AIPAC: A foreign agent dominating American foreign policy while disguised as a domestic lobby
- 26.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 British parliament's Foreign Affairs Committee: the government should engage politically with moderate elements within Hamas
- 28.07.2009 [Blog](#) 16 "Shapiro is the guy to call. He is turning into the go to guy for Jews looking for a job in the [Obama] Administration. Call him and tell him, Howard Gutman told you to call."
- 01.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 "do they really think in Israel that Rahm Emanuel, David Axelrod, Dan Shapiro, Mara Rudman, Dennis Ross and the other good American Jews who work with Obama are a fifth column?" ... In 1991, during the first Gulf War, Emanuel flew to Israel and volunteered in [iDF 2 years] ... [he] has never had Israeli citizenship
- 04.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 16 EU & US hit out at Israel for evicting Palestinian families from east Jerusalem, warning that such moves endangered the Middle East peace process - Israeli gov. has cold sweat at the consequences
- 05.08.2009 [Opednews](#) 16 Why is Orly Taitz in Israel Two Days After Submitting a Forged Obama Birth Certificate to a US Federal Court?
- 05.08.2009 [Blog](#) 16 The JC has revealed plans developed by Jews For Justice For Palestinians (JFJFP) to cause maximum damage to Israel by extending boycotts
- 05.08.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israel has been placed a dismal 141st out of 144 on a list of the world's most peaceful countries, beating just Iraq, Afghanistan and Somalia
- 09.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 COULD ISRAEL SURVIVE WITHOUT 'ENEMIES'? {No}
- 10.08.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israel gets 1/3 of all US aid in the world and more than 7 times as much as the entire continent of Africa. But see it's not really "aid" in other countries its a LOAN meaning it has to be paid back with interest. But with Israel it's a gift
- 17.08.2009 [Aftonbladet](#) 16 Palestinier anklagar Israels armé för att stjäla kroppsdelar från sina offer. Här berättar Donald Boström om den internationella transplantationskandalen – och hur han själv blev vittne till övergrepp på en 19-årig pojke {article giving rise to a storm}
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Dov Zakheim, Pentagon Comptroller from May 4, 2001 to March 10, 2004. Then he was unable to explain the disappearance of \$1 trillion \$... Rumsfeld announced on September 10, 2001 that an audit discovered \$2.3 trillion was also missing from the Pentagon books ... Squads of US F-16 and F-15 were classified military surplus and sold to Israel at a fraction of their value

- 20.08.2009 [Uruknet](#) 16 American Friends of Ateret Cohanim, a nonprofit organization that sends millions of shekels worth of donations to Israel every year for clearly political purposes, such as buying Arab properties in East Jerusalem, is registered in the United States as an organization that funds educational institutes in Israel [non-tax]
- 21.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Lieberman to ask Sweden to print state rebuttal of IDF organ harvest article - Ministry weighing number of measures against Sweden's Foreign Minister if rebuttal not printed {using threats instead of facts}
- 22.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Swedish FM Carl Bildt] would not condemn the article as "freedom of expression is part of the Swedish constitution"
- 23.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 the government of a state that respects the freedom of the press is not responsible for what newspapers publish ... an accusation that can be directed at any country that turns away refugees who are fleeing death, including Israel
- 24.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [USA] Pro-Israel group: Obama settlements policy backs 'ethnic cleansing' of Jews
- 25.08.2009 [Rense](#) 16 Donald Boström, a Swedish photographer who worked in the West Bank in 1992, was tipped off by UN officials to follow the bloody trail of Israeli soldiers who had kidnapped young Palestinians and returned their dead bodies five days later "with a slit from the abdomen up to the chin" {test and then organs removed while still alive?}
- 26.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Key to bringing Israel on board is a promise by the US to adopt a much tougher line with Iran over its alleged nuclear weapons programme
- 27.08.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Video interview of Swedish Journalist who wrote about Israeli organ theft
- 28.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama adm. has agreed to Israel's request to remove East Jerusalem from negotiations on the impending settlement freeze {death of road map}
- 31.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 at a meeting of European Union foreign ministers later this week, they will work to pass a resolution making it clear that the EU, under the Swedish presidency, strongly condemns anti-Semitism and will take action against any manifestation of it on the continent
- 03.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 [IDF] has canceled a number of planned arrest operations in the West Bank fearing soldiers will be "seen by US diplomats touring the territories"
- 04.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norway's decision to pull all of its investments from the Israeli arms firm Elbit does not amount to a boycott of Jerusalem ... The finance minister said Norway is not interested in funding a company so "blatantly involved in violating international humanitarian law."
- 04.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Norway's state pension fund, one of the world's biggest investors, banned an Israeli company from its portfolio for ethical reasons ... Elbit is providing a surveillance system for the separation wall
- 05.09.2009 [Independent](#) 16 Netanyahu to approve new West Bank homes ... Israeli PM tests White House resolve by violating crucial condition for the resumption of talks with Palestinians
- 06.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 ~50 intellectuals and filmmakers have accused the Toronto film festival of "complicity with the Israeli propaganda machine"
- 07.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 We [Israel] possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force.
- 09.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norway's boycott must not stop with Elbit - Elbit is only one of the >40 companies involved in solidifying Israel's occupation
- 10.09.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 Israeli officials say there is a "strong possibility" that the United States will leave missile defense systems in the Jewish state after a joint missile defense exercise planned for October is concluded
- 15.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 The Israeli Occupation of America: How Israel Gained Control of American Foreign Policy and Public Opinion - The Jewish population of the US is just over five million. They represent 1.6% of the population ... Zionist Jews control the media, congress and many other state institutions
- 16.09.2009 [Independent](#) 16 UN says Israel should face war-crimes trial over Gaza - accuses Israelis of punishing entire population of the Palestinian Strip {not referred in my German TV & radio that day}
- 16.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel seeking to prevent [UN Gaza]-report from being brought before International Criminal Court in The Hague

- 16.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 US-Israel talks end with no sign of a deal {scrap the cheques}
- 16.09.2009 [MM](#) **16** The Brazilian Parliamentary Commission on Foreign Relations has recommended that the parliament should not ratify the Free Trade Agreement between Mercosur and the State of Israel until "Israel accepts the creation of the Palestinian state on the 1967 borders"
- 17.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Gaza War-Crimes] There is only thing worse than denial - the admission that the IDF indeed acted as has been described, but that these actions are both normal and appropriate
- 17.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ari Shavit / UN must hold Obama to same standard as Israel - U.S. commander-in-chief is directly responsible for the deaths of thousands of civilians in Iraq, Afghanistan {right}
- 17.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli peace activists are planning to ratchet up their campaign against groups in the United States that raise money for settlers by highlighting how tax exemptions are helping to fund the expansion of illegal settlements in the West Bank
- 17.09.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 16 ~1,000 U.S. & European Command troops will soon deploy to Israel for a large-scale missile defense exercise with Israeli forces - I did not realize it takes 1000 Soldiers to fire a test missile
- 17.09.2009 [Zeit](#) 16 Brutale Vorgehensweise, Zivilisten als Schutzschilde: Ein UN-Bericht will belegen, dass Israel bei seiner Gaza-Offensive vor acht Monaten viele Kriegsverbrechen beging {18:42 gebracht, nächste Morgen weg}
- 18.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 USA has "serious concerns" about a U.N. investigator's report accusing Israel and Palestinians of war crimes during their Gaza war
- 18.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) **16** Had Richard Goldstone not served as the head of the UN inquiry into the Gaza war, the accusations against Israel would have been harsher ... "My father took on this job because he thought he is doing the best thing for peace, for everyone, and also for Israel"
- 18.09.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 British labor unions agreed to support a boycott of some Israeli goods in response to the offensive in Gaza
- 18.09.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 16 Union bosses have plunged Labour into a diplomatic row by demanding a boycott on Israeli goods produced in the occupied territories
- 19.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 UN body urges Israel to allow nuclear inspection - Israel is saying they will not cooperate in any way with this resolution.
- 19.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Merkel also addressed the report issued by the UN's Goldstone Commission, which accused Israel of multiple war crimes during its offensive against Hamas in Gaza last winter, saying that it was nothing to get worked up about. She suggested looking to the future and investing efforts in preventing such clashes from arising again
- 21.09.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Wait, before you buy a plane ticket to attend this event in Jerusalem, please remember that our official capital is still Washington, D.C.
- 22.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Goldstone: IDF soldier and officers must be held accountable for any violations to military standards ... The former judge also said that Israel should have taken the opportunity for an internal investigation of the IDF's conduct during the offensive {from which nobody would ever be punished}
- 22.09.2009 [Counterpunch](#) 16 Throughout the three weeks of the Gaza War, >10.000 Israelis demonstrated against .. carrying signs saying "End the massacre in Gaza", "Stop the war crimes", "Israel commits war crimes", "Bombing civilians is a war crime". They chanted in unison: "Olmert, Olmert, it is true – They're waiting in The Hague for you!"
- 23.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) **16** Ask Richard Goldstone what possessed him, a Jew and self-described supporter of Israel, to accept the job of chief UN's investigator of alleged war crimes in Gaza ... one of his rulings effectively ended South Africa's policy of racially-segregated neighborhoods ... recommended that the Security Council require both parties to conduct such investigations and **report back within 6 months on the results. If either party fails to do so, the Security Council should refer the matter to the International Criminal Court in The Hague {let's see}**
- 24.09.2009 [BBC](#) 16 Mr Hosny [Egyptian], who would have been the first Arab to hold the post [UNESCO-president], said he lost because of "Zionist pressures"

- 25.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Spain has expelled a group of Israeli scientists from a state-funded solar energy competition because they are based in occupied areas of the West Bank {good - making it serious}
- 25.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 For the first time in 18 years, Israel, USA and the Western powers were unsuccessful at preventing passage of a resolution calling on Israel to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty ... also demands that Israel open its nuclear reactor in Dimona to int. inspectors
- 27.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel demands PA drop war crimes suit at The Hague - Palestinian Authority called on International Court to examine IDF's January operation in Gaza
- 29.09.2009 [MM](#) 16 Israel is threatening to withhold permission for a second Palestinian cellular phone network if the Palestinian Authority does not withdraw its call for the ICC to look into allegations of Israeli war crimes in Gaza
- 29.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Palestinian Authority is urging the UN Human Rights Council to adopt the Goldstone Commission report in full ... Israel and the United States are furious with the PA initiative and are seeking to recruit the European Union to help foil it
- 29.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 16 Pro-Palestinian activists sought to have Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak arrested in Britain
- 29.09.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Goldstone: "The lack of accountability for war crimes and possible war crimes against humanity has reached a crisis point; the ongoing lack of justice is undermining any hope for a successful peace process and reinforcing an environment that fosters violence"
- 30.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu finally agreed to a request by French President Nicolas Sarkozy to rebuild a Gaza hospital damaged during Operation Cast Lead ... decided to approve the project as a humanitarian gesture ... he wished to accommodate Paris due to the "strident stance that France has taken on Iran's nuclear program"
- 01.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu: Trying war crimes alleged in Goldstone report in Hague would cripple peace efforts {anyhow no peace with him}
- 02.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Lieberman: Norway too 'hostile' to have monitors in Hebron - Lieberman protested Oslo's contacts with Hamas, as well as the celebrations Norway is sponsoring in honor of the 100th birthday of writer Knut Hamsun
- 02.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Palestinian Authority decided to drop its draft resolution condemning Israel's conduct during the Gaza Strip offensive, in effect deferring its adoption of the Goldstone's Commission report
- 03.10.2009 [Blog](#) 16 President Obama has reaffirmed a 4-decade-old secret understanding that has allowed Israel to keep a nuclear arsenal without opening it to international inspections
- 04.10.2009 [MM](#) 16 UN put off taking action on Friday on a UN report that accuses both Israel and Palestinian militants of war crimes in Gaza, after US pressure aimed at getting the peace process back on track
- 04.10.2009 WRH 16 How does one bring about peace by allowing Israel to commit war crimes with impunity? How does one bring about nuclear disarmament by ignoring Israel's nuclear arms? How does a man claim to be President of the United States while serving a foreign government?
- 05.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 UK: After a day of delays and legal wrangling the bid failed on the grounds that Barak enjoyed diplomatic immunity from prosecution
- 05.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Vice Premier cancels UK visit over arrest fears - Pro-Palestinian groups have wanted Ya'alon put on trial for his role as IDF chief during 2nd Intifada {Good! That's what blockades are for}
- 06.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Foreign Ministry has instructed Israeli spokesmen not to comment on the [Goldstone] report ... The Human Rights Council on Friday [2.10.] shelved the controversial report
- 07.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 If Israel does not soften its positions on the peace process, the Palestinian Authority will resume pushing to get the Goldstone report moved to the Security Council, and thence to the International Criminal Court {no panic, Israel has full control of the Security Council}
- 07.10.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Israeli Arab party urges Abbas to quit over [failure to push through a resolution] Goldstone report
- 07.10.2009 [Rian](#) 16 Goldstone report: Libya, currently serving a two-year term on the Security Council, is pushing for the UN's top body to consider its conclusions

- 08.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Security Council rejects special Goldstone report session ... US believed that "it was in the interest of all concerned, of all who share this common goal of re-launching these negotiations, to delay discussion of this report"
- 08.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Swedish Foreign Minister Carl Bildt supports report submitted by South African jurist Richard Goldstone
- 09.10.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Haniyeh meets Swiss special envoy to Mideast ... Haniyeh expressed appreciation to the Swiss government for respecting the results of Palestine's 2006 elections
- 09.10.2009 [Uruknet](#) 16 Richard Falk, the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, said that that the Palestinian authority in Ramallah betrayed its own people at a moment when the international community was so close to endorse Goldstone's report
- 09.10.2009 [AlethoNews](#) 16 Abbas was advised by some of his aides to delay this return to Ramallah in the West Bank until the popular anger and the scandal he caused by his position regarding Goldstone's report subside
- 09.10.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 calls for boycott of and divestment from companies that support Israel's occupation ... pressure on responsible investors to divest from .. and to call on public bus companies not to buy Volvo buses ... Volvo providing armored buses for Israeli settlements ... In its Code of Conduct, the Volvo Group commits itself to support and respect the protection of human rights and to ensure that it is not complicit in human rights abuses
- 10.10.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Israel is considering cutting diplomatic ties with Sweden after the country's ambassador to the UN said Israel had made "a mistake" by not cooperating with the UN fact-finding mission, and expressed his general support of the Goldstone report
- 11.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gideon Levy: Obama's disgraceful silence about the Gaza siege is not the conduct of a Nobel laureate
- 11.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey bans Israel from international air force drill - Israel should not be allowed to participate while its planes are bombing the Gaza Strip
- 11.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 16 Israel gerät durch die int. Boykottkampagne zunehmend unter Druck ... die Bedeutung des Gaza-Krieges mit der des Massakers von Sharpeville 1960 für die Boykottbewegung gegen das südafrikanische Apartheidregime verglichen ... der Verkauf israelischer Waren aufgrund des Boykotts um 21% zurückgegangen
- 11.10.2009 [MM](#) 16 Israel has extended the detention of a West Bank campaigner said by activist groups to be the first Palestinian to be imprisoned solely for advocacy of international boycotts against Israel
- 12.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Following criticism over deferring action on Gaza war report, Abbas asks envoy to bring proposal back to UN
- 12.10.2009 [Politiken](#) 16 Aftonbladet sagsøges 7,5 millioner \$ ved en domstol i New York efter at have bragt en artikel, der hævder, at israelere stjæler organer fra dræbte palæstinensere
- 13.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu vows never to let Israelis be tried for war crimes {it is just a normal Israeli way of life}
- 14.10.2009 [Independent](#) 16 UN Human Rights Council to debate Goldstone report after Abbas U-turn ... Hopes that US President Barack Obama would breathe new life into a peace process with Israel have "evaporated" according to an internal document circulated within the Fatah
- 14.10.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israel to Join NATO Mediterranean Patrol as Part of War on Terror
- 15.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel's UN ambassador, Gabriela Shalev, dismissed the report as a waste of the council's time, saying the 575-page document "favors and legitimizes terrorism"
- 16.10.2009 [Uruknet](#) 16 Tony Blair .. publicly joined, for the first time, the US and Israeli Zionist consensus rejecting the Goldstone report
- 16.10.2009 [Presstv](#) 16 A day before the UN Human Rights Council convenes to debate on a UN report ..., Tel Aviv threatens to scrap peace talks with Palestinians unless the damning [Goldstone] report is dropped
- 16.10.2009 [MM](#) 16 Israel is seriously considering restricting travel to Europe by its senior officials and military officers, fearing they might be arrested in the wake of a disputed U.N. report that accuses the Jewish state of targeting civilians in its Gaza war earlier this year

- 17.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) **16** 25 of the Human Rights Council's members voted in favor of the resolution that chastised Israel for failing to cooperate with the UN mission led by Goldstone. Another six voted against [U.S., Italy, Holland, Hungary, Slovakia and Ukraine] and 11 abstained [incl. Norway] ... The French delegates joined Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's recent diplomatic attempts to lobby European counterparts, including Holland, Spain and Denmark, to back Israel's rejection
- 17.10.2009 [Zeit](#) 16 Die meisten westlichen Staaten, darunter die der EU und die USA, lehnten die Resolution ab oder enthielten sich. Russland stimmte dafür {Auch Deutschland und Dänemark unterstützen Israels Kriegsverbrechen} Möglich wäre auch, dass die ICC-Ankläger den Fall von sich auf aufnehmen und israelische Politiker und Armeeangehörige anklagen {hoffen wir}
- 18.10.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Israel .. is "disappointed with the policies of Russia, India and China," which voted for the Goldstone report
- 18.10.2009 [Ynet News](#) 16 American officials say Washington will likely exercise its veto power if report accusing Israel of war crimes in Gaza is brought to a Security Council vote
- 21.10.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Israel is developing a strategy to "Change the International Law that governs the Rules of War" ... new strategy for fighting the Goldstone report
- 21.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu ... also instructed government officials to draft proposals for changing international laws of war {a fair demand from the main obstacle to peace in the world}
- 22.10.2009 WRH 16 US will veto the Goldstone Report in the Security Council, but the ringer in the deal is that the General assembly, under Resolution 377, can bypass the Security Council and send the Goldstone Report to the Hague and the United States and Israel cannot stop it
- 23.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Solana to Haaretz: New rules of war needed for age of terror
- 24.10.2009 [MM](#) 16 Protesters heckled former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert during a speech in San Francisco, denouncing him as a war criminal and demanding his arrest {no danger in USA}
- 27.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU lawyers draw up list of IDF officers suspected of Gaza war crimes ... the Netherlands, Spain, Belgium and Norway, whose laws, as well as Britain's, allow the issuance of arrest warrants against foreign citizens suspected of war crimes
- 27.10.2009 [Blog](#) 16 "Israel may have the right to put others on trial, but certainly no one has the right to put the Jewish people and the State of Israel on trial." [Ariel Sharon, 25.3.01 in BBC]
- 29.10.2009 [Ynet News](#) 16 [USA] has removed the import subcharge on dairy products from Israel
- 30.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel is at the center of international trade in the drug ecstasy, according to a document published last week by the U.S. State Dept
- 31.10.2009 [Presstv](#) 16 Israel and the United States have launched a three-week joint air defense exercise ... The military exercises which are described as the largest ever by the two allies are conducted under a media blackout in the West
- 01.11.2009 [Presstv](#) 16 The UN High Commissioner for Human Rights says the Goldstone Gaza report paves the way for indictment of Israeli officials by int. Courts
- 01.11.2009 [Blog](#) **16** Did Richard Goldstone Hide More Sinister Crimes in Gaza? - Goldstone brushed aside the use of White Phosphorus and Flechette weapons and only touched briefly on DIME weapons. He totally ignored weapons containing Uranium components
- 02.11.2009 [Independent](#) 16 The US Secretary of State for the first time voiced support for Israel's argument that since a freeze on settlement construction had not been a precondition for previous peace talks, it should not be one during the negotiations the US is now trying to convene
- 03.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.K., France act to keep Goldstone report out of Security Council {Goldstone-deniers!}
- 04.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. House backs resolution to condemn Goldstone Gaza report
- 04.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 B'tselem: 6 cases have been opened to investigation [by IDF] thus far, where soldiers allegedly fired at civilians who waved a white flag, resulting in the killing of nine people including two minors
- 04.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 British Foreign Secretary David Miliband criticized Israel's construction of settlements in the West Bank as "illegal" and said they represented an "obstacle" in the path of peace.

- 04.11.2009 [Maan](#) 16 "False" and "inaccurate" were the words used by Richard Goldstone when he described the allegations of the resolution in front of the US House of Representatives calling for condemnation of his UN-mandated report
- 04.11.2009 [Maan](#) 16 the new initiative is a list of "red lines" backed by 27 members of the EU and includes the assurance that the Goldstone report will not reach the Security Council or the International Criminal Court
- 06.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN General Assembly adopts Goldstone report 118:14 ... 44 countries abstained ... Italy, the Netherlands, [Germany], Poland and the Czech Republic voted against {move the Int. Court to G  neve}
- 08.11.2009 [Maan](#) 16 UN chief to refer Goldstone report to Security Council {why waste time on 'Israeli' veto?}
- 09.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Erdogan accused Israel of committing greater crimes against Palestinians during its war in the Gaza Strip than those for which Sudanese leader Omar al-Bashir had been indicted
- 09.11.2009 [BBC](#) 16 Sudan's President Bashir, indicted for war crimes in Darfur, pulls out of a summit in Istanbul, following pressure from the EU and US {double moral after not recognizing Israeli war-crimes}
- 09.11.2009 [Maan](#) 16 The Palestine Solidarity Campaign (PSC) in the United Kingdom initiated a week long boycott of two supermarkets stocking illegal Israeli produce from settlements in the West Bank
- 09.11.2009 [JTA](#) 16 Norway drops war crimes case against Israel - Someone got bought or blackmailed
- 10.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norwegian minister: Academic boycott of Israel would be illegal
- 13.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Goldstone to Haaretz: U.S. does not have to protect Israel blindly
- 13.11.2009 [Aljazeera Q](#) 16 Goldstone: if Israel is guilty of committing systematic war crimes across Gaza and the West Bank, then the US, which supported, funded and armed Israel during the war, is an accessory to those crimes
- 14.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Anti-Zionist historian Prof. Ilan Papp   was scheduled to speak last weekend at the Pedagogical Institute of Munich. But a letter received from the "Israeli-German association of Munich", claiming that Papp  's lecture would turn into "an anti-Israeli propaganda show," led the Munich Municipality to reconsider the event ... Papp  's associates eventually organized a room not owned by the authorities and the lecture took place as planned
- 15.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF COS Gabi Ashkenazi: the army was willing to probe claims of wrongdoing ... "We must explain the justice of that war and to explain that there is the possibility that we will be forced to act again"
- 16.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Pro-Israeli organisations in Britain look set to see their influence increase if the Conservatives win the next election ... At least half of the shadow cabinet are members of the Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI)
- 17.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. politician wants American Jews to buy West Bank homes
- 17.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 The Palestinian Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions National Committee urges countries to cut ties with French firms [Alstrom] helping construction of rail through West Bank
- 18.11.2009 [Rian](#) 16 Arab countries support the Palestinian National Authority's bid to unilaterally seek recognition at the UN as an independent state
- 18.11.2009 [WRH](#) 16 Under the 1976 Symington amendment to the 1961 Foreign Appropriations act, the US is forbidden to grant any financial or military aid to any nation in possession of nuclear weapons technology that has not signed the NNPT or refuses IAEA inspections
- 18.11.2009 [Fox](#) 16 U.S. Senators in Israel Say No to U.N. Resolution on Palestinian Statehood {run for Knesset}
- 19.11.2009 [Blog](#) 16 UN Office .. published a report listing Palestinian communities that are especially vulnerable to the settler strategy known as the "price tag." The document includes 83 villages .. particularly vulnerable to retaliatory attacks by settlers
- 19.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. drops demand for Israel building freeze in East Jerusalem
- 20.11.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Cameron in Conservative Friends of Israel: "If I got elected, Israel will have a friend in gov. who will never turn his back to them"
- 20.11.2009 [You Tube](#) 16 Palin: Jewish Settlements Should Be Allowed to Expand, Because More Jews Are 'Flocking' to Israel
- 20.11.2009 [Google Video](#) 16 Documentary 'The Israel lobby - The influence of AIPAC on US Foreign Policy'

- 21.11.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 22.11.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 22.11.2009 [Blog](#)
- 23.11.2009 [X](#)
- 26.11.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 26.11.2009 [Maan](#)
- 26.11.2009 [Blog](#)
- 01.12.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.12.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 05.12.2009 [Maan](#)
- 06.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#)
- 06.12.2009 [Presstv](#)
- 07.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 07.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 09.12.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 09.12.2009 [Maan](#)
- 09.12.2009 [Rian](#)
- 09.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 11.12.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 12.12.2009 [Haaretz](#)
- 16 Israel warship to join NATO anti-terror force {anti?}
- 16 Bernard Kouchner urged Israel to cooperate with France's pledge to rebuild Al-Quds Hospital in Gaza, which was destroyed during last winter's assault ... "Gaza's people ... continue to suffer from the blockade"
- 16 Israel will lose \$20 billion a year from U.S. taxpayers. Gumbel said that "Israel only gets \$3 billion a year." I countered, "That's just the foreign aid bill, Bryant. Israel gets military aid, loans, loans converted to grants, and trade compacts and other money"
- 16 the ICC has no jurisdiction to investigate possible war crimes committed by Israel in Gaza ... the court currently lacks jurisdiction over Israel because it is not a member state. The ICC could obtain jurisdiction over Israel if it is referred by the Security Council or if Israel voluntarily accepts jurisdiction {the criminals are safe at home}
- 16 S. African gov't condemns Israel for approving 900 new homes in Gilo and evicting Palestinians from E.J'lem
- 16 Libya will ask the UN Security Council to demand an end to Israel's expansion of illegal settlements on land taken from Palestinians ... Washington would again oppose any such resolution
- 16 Israel asks Germany to build them two new warships – for free ... it seems as if Israel will get what it wants ... At the turn of the millennium, Germany financed 3 submarines spending 560 Million € on them. In 2012, there will be two additional submarines, this time German tax payers will have to pay 333 Million € {perhaps to threaten ourselves}
- 16 EU to recognize East Jerusalem as capital of Palestinian state ... implying that the EU would recognize a unilateral Palestinian declaration of statehood ... Britain and France support the Swedish position, while Germany, Spain and Italy are disinclined to side with Israel
- 16 Goldstone wins human rights award from Sweden NGOs
- 16 The demonstration, organized by the Bil'in Popular Committee against the Wall and Settlements, was centered on the recent endeavor of the Swedish government to recognize Jerusalem as the capital of Palestine
- 16 Attention Christmas Shoppers: Top Ten Brands to Boycott - 3. Motorola (manufactures bomb fuses and missile guidance systems ... surveillance systems used in settlements, checkpoints, and along the apartheid wall) ... 4. L'Oreal ... 6. Estee Lauder ... 7. Intel {difficult to boycott a monopolist}
- 16 Israeli authorities deny Irish Minister for Foreign Affairs Micheal Martin permission to visit the impoverished coastal sliver of Gaza
- 16 Moscow refused an American overture calling on the international quartet to recognize Israel as a Jewish state and give it the right to annex the major settlement outposts in the West Bank to its borders
- 16 Uri Avnery calls on Germany to ditch its submissive, unconditional support of Israeli governments which is rendered irrespective of the immoral policies and actions of the Jewish state
- 16 Egypt building iron wall on Gaza border to stop smuggling ... Egyptian forces demolish tunnels or fill them with gas almost every week, often with people still inside them, Palestinian casualties in the tunnels have been steadily rising
- 16 European Union foreign ministers called on Israelis and Palestinians to negotiate a solution wherein Jerusalem would become the capital of both their states {Swedish initiative blunted} "The European Union will not recognise any changes to the pre-1967 borders including with regard to Jerusalem, other than those agreed by the parties"
- 16 The Palestinian prime minister praised today an EU resolution that says that Jerusalem should be the shared capital of the both Israel and a future Palestinian state
- 16 There is an amazing story in Ha'aretz on the "pro-Israel" litmus test that determines who is permitted to serve in the United States gov.
- 16 U.S. not opposed to Israel pumping more funds into settlements
- 16 24 former German ambassadors urged the German gov. to take a harder position against Israel and to rethink its Middle East policy
- 16 UNRWA chief: Peace talks must deal with Palestinian refugees

- 12.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Every appointee to the American government must endure a thorough background check by the American Jewish community
- 13.12.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Egyptian authorities stormed a smuggling tunnel used to transport cars into the besieged Gaza Strip {why support the racists?}
- 13.12.2009 [Blog](#) 16 Labels will soon show whether food from the West Bank, such as strawberries, dates and olives, comes from Palestinian farms or Israeli settlements, to give buyers a clearer choice
- 15.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Arrest warrant for ex-Israeli foreign minister Tzipi Livni over war crimes allegations issued then withdrawn when it emerged former minister had cancelled plan to visit
- 15.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Moshe Ya'alon turned down UK visit over arrest fears
- 15.12.2009 [Alethnews](#) 16 Int. law experts from the Israeli Foreign and Justice ministries have also advised Israeli officials to avoid Spain, Belgium and Norway, out of fear of similar "universal jurisdiction" arrest warrants for war crimes
- 16.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 16 Britain is reviewing procedures for issuing arrest warrants in war crimes cases after a diplomatic row with Israel over allegations against its former foreign minister
- 16.12.2009 [Independent](#) 16 [Israel was] issuing a threat to end official visits to Britain unless there was a change in the law {i.e. legalizing war-crimes}
- 17.12.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Lobby for Jewish values passes out fliers against hotels, restaurants putting up Christmas trees, other Christian symbols ahead of civil New Year
- 18.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Catherine Ashton: in the EU's view, "East Jerusalem is occupied territory, together with the West Bank" ... demanded that Israel immediately lift its blockade on the Gaza Strip
- 19.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Spain: We'll strive for a Palestinian state in 2010 - Spain to take over EU presidency in January
- 20.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey President: I'll visit Israel only after life in Gaza improves - Gul: Israel should stop settlement building, withdraw to 1967 borders to create Palestinian State
- 20.12.2009 [Presstv](#) 16 Obama has signed the foreign aid budget law for 2010 which includes the granting of \$2.775 billion in security aid to Israel
- 21.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel to seek another 1b € in reparations from Germany - demand on behalf of 30,000 Israeli survivors of forced labor in wartime ghettos
- 21.12.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Jimmy Carter urged world powers to coerce Israel to end its blockade of Gaza ... "I visited Gaza after the devastating January war and observed homeless people huddling in makeshift tents, under plastic sheets, or in caves dug into the debris of their former homes"
- 21.12.2009 [Rense](#) 16 Vanunu: [Israel] can bombard any city all over the world, and not only those in Europe but also those in the United States, and by this threat what they are doing is to send a secret message to any leader and to any gov. that they have the ability to use [nuclear weapons] aggressively and to blackmail them
- 24.12.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 16 "Goldstone is a codeword for an attempt to delegitimize Israel's right to self defense," Netanyahu told
- 27.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ban Ki-moon: "The quality and quantity of humanitarian supplies entering Ga-za is insufficient, broader economic and reconstruction activity is paralyzed, and the people of Gaza are denied basic human rights"*
- 27.12.2009 [Alethnews](#) 16 Richard Falk, the UN Special Rapporteur for the Occupied Palestinian Territories, has urged the Western powers to insist that Israel immediately end its blockade of the Gaza Strip, threatening to **enforce economic sanctions** ... "the suffering of >1.5 million people, half of them children, has carried on without any formal objection from governments and the UN"
- 29.12.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Israel will soon deliver its response [Goldstone-report] to UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon after Israel's political and military leaders debate whether to make public their findings
- 30.12.2009 [Maan](#) 16 Brain Baird, a Democrat [from] the state of Washington, told Al-Jazeera television that the US should impose a financial penalty on Israel if the suffering of Gaza residents is not eased
- 31.12.2009 [Maan](#) 16 UNRWA: Gaza had been "bombed back, not to the Stone Age, but to the mud age," because the agency was reduced to building houses out of mud due to Israel's ban on construction materials entering the Strip

31.12.2009 [Rian](#)

16 An int. humanitarian convoy carrying aid to the Gaza Strip returned to Syria after Egypt had denied access to its territory

01.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

17 Israeli Spies

21.02.2009 [MM](#)

17 AIPAC Spy Case: New Ruling May Lead to Acquittal - **the defense will claim that the information shouldn't have been classified in the first place, therefore Steven J. Rosen and Keith Weissman are not guilty of spying**

15.03.2009 [Blog](#)

17 Spies, Spies Everywhere, and Not a Trial in Sight - against Washington's efforts to curb AIPAC's power, and in favor of Israel's determination to subvert US policy

30.03.2009 [Presstv.ir](#)

17 Turkish media sources detail information implicating the Israeli Mossad in a plot to assassinate Prime Minister Erdogan

06.04.2009 [JTA](#)

17 U.S. to lift ban on Bibi aide - Arad reportedly was banned because he is referred to in the indictment against Larry Franklin, a former Pentagon Iran analyst who pleaded guilty to relaying classified information

14.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 Mossad tip led to capture of Hezbollah cell in Sinai

22.04.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 US may drop AIPAC spy case - Trial of 2 ex-AIPAC lobbyists, accused of disclosing national defense secrets [and charged in 2005], has been postponed 9 times

02.05.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 US drops spy charges against two ex-AIPAC officials **{as expected}**

02.05.2009 [Blog](#)

17 FB 2006: Pentagon Iran analyst Larry Franklin was sentenced to 12 years and 7 months in prison after he pled guilty to passing classified military intelligence about Iran and Iraq to two indicted former top lobbyists for the AIPAC - **if this crime was serious enough to send Larry to jail for 12 years, then why did Rosen and Weissman get to walk?**

06.05.2009 [Blog](#)

17 The latest captures [6] take to 16 the number of suspected Israeli spies arrested [in Lebanon] since January

22.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#)

17 Lebanon has filed a complaint to the United Nations over alleged Israeli spy networks operating in Lebanon

30.05.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 U.S. man evades jail time in 'mysterious' case of spying - Ben Ami Kadish, 85, pleaded guilty to having given Israel classified documents in the 1980s ... fine \$ 50,000

03.06.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 Israel's publication policy in this area has not changed over the years: No information is offered, good or bad. Israel will not provide its enemies with official declarations indicating whether they hit their target or missed it completely

13.06.2009 [Wash Post](#)

17 ... had sentenced Lawrence A. Franklin to 12 ½ years ... Ellis reduced that sentence to probation, with 10 months of home confinement

14.06.2009 [Blog](#)

17 Ben-Ami Kadish: No jail for 23 years of spying. Asked to pay a 50K fine which no doubt will be paid for by Israel meaning US taxpayers will cover it; Larry Franklin: Never in jail.

19.06.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 [US Counterintelligence:] Clemency for Pollard will undermine US security practices and complicate US counterintelligence programs

25.06.2009 [Reuters](#)

17 Netanyahu extended the tenure of the Mossad chief [Meir Dagan] to an 8th year, a testament to the spymaster's perceived success in waging shadow wars against Iran and its allies

05.07.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 Although charges against former lobbyists Steve Rosen and Keith Weissman, were ultimately dropped in May, Franklin pleaded guilty early on as part of a plea agreement and is preparing to serve his reduced sentence of 100 hours of community service and 10 months in a halfway house **{down from 12,5 years prison}** before entering his plea in 2005, he was approached by two people who suggested he fake his suicide and disappear to avoid testifying in court.

19.10.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 Israel may have planted spy devices on Lebanese land in what a senior UN official said would be a violation of a cease-fire agreement

20.10.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 U.S. arrests ex-NASA scientist over bid to spy for Israel

26.10.2009 [Haaretz](#)

17 Israel to UN: We'll continue to gather intelligence in Lebanon - neither denies nor confirms that it has placed intelligence-gathering equipment in southern Lebanon

- 06.11.2009 [Presstv](#) 17 Teitel, suspected of committing a series of terror attacks over the past 12 years, had been contacted by the Shin Bet to spy on the extreme right-wing elements, Yedioth Ahronoth daily revealed ... after he had already been suspected of involvement in the 1997 murder of two Palestinians {had he not also killed Jews, hr might go on}
- 22.11.2009 [Presstv](#) 17 Mossad orchestrated the coup plot against the Turkish gov.
- 25.11.2009 [Blog](#) 17 South Africa deported an Israeli airline official following allegations that the Shin Bet had infiltrated Johannesburg int. airport in an effort to gather information on South African citizens
- 04.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 17 Die Israelische Polizei hat einen Mossad-Azubi verhaftet, als er eine Fake-Bombe unter einem Auto gelegt hat .. Andere Geheimdienste üben das Anbringen von Wanzen und Peilsendern und das Gewinnen von Informationen. Der Mossad übt das Anbringen von Autobomben
- 16.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 17 IDF: Using computer networks for espionage is as important to warfare today as the advent of air support was to warfare in the 20th century
- 19.12.2009 [SMH](#) 17 Samuel Leibowitz [IL+US-citizen] acknowledged handing over 5 FBI documents concerning the communication intelligence activities of the United States to the blogger, who was not identified [content also unknown]
- 27.12.2009 [_Wake up](#) 17 South Africa deported an Israeli airline official last week following allegations that Israel's secret police, the Shin Bet, had infiltrated Johannesburg int. airport in an effort to gather information on South African citizens

02.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

18 Racism and Thought-Crimes

- 05.01.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Are Comparisons Of Apartheid Israel To Nazi Germany Fair To Nazis?
- 13.01.2009 [Blog](#) 18 One Israeli settler leader recently argued "if it was right to commit genocide during Biblical time, why can't it be right to commit genocide now. Has God changed his mind," the settler wondered sarcastically
- 23.01.2009 [NY Times](#) 18 the Polish Gov. has agreed to change the wording on stone tablets at Auschwitz and Birkenau ... It was previously thought that 4 million died at the camps. More recent research has revealed the figure to be closer to 1.5 million
- 24.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 an excommunicated British bishop said that historical evidence "is hugely against 6 million Jews having been deliberately gassed" during World War II ... He cited what he called the "most serious" revisionists who he said had concluded that "2-300,000 perished in Nazi concentration camps, but not one of them by gassing in a gas chamber"
- 25.01.2009 [Independent](#) 18 Williamson has endorsed "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" and claimed that Jews are bent on world domination. He supports conspiracy theories on the assassination of President Kennedy and the attacks on the Twin Towers in New York
- 26.01.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Gaza holocaust denial suits Talmudic supremacism just fine
- 26.01.2009 [X](#) 18 "This figure of 6 million Jewish deaths was claimed again by Rabbi Israel Goldstein for World War II in the New York Times on Dec. 13, 1942" [and for WW1 in 1919, also 6 million fatalities]
- 27.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 World Zionist Congress: Gaza war legitimized equating Jews with Nazis ... applied not only to Muslims in Europe, but among "leftist circles"
- 27.01.2009 [MM](#) 18 Israeli lawyer Yisrael Perry has been convicted of stealing hundreds of millions of Deutsche Marks from Israeli Holocaust survivors was this week sentenced to 12 years in jail
- 28.01.2009 [Deutsche Welle](#) 18 [Zentralrat der Juden] was boycotting the memorial event in the German parliament because surviving victims had not been personally acknowledged in the past
- 28.01.2009 [Blog](#) 18 A northern Swedish city [Luleå] has decided to cancel a planned Holocaust Memorial Day torchlight procession due to the recent IDF offensive in Gaza
- 04.02.2009 [BBC](#) 18 Vatican demands from Bishop Williamson that he refuses his own statements about Holocaust {Vatican demands from Gallileo that he states the earth is flat - only there was then no Israeli war-crimes to conceal}
- 07.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 An ultraconservative society threw out an Italian priest Friday after he expressed doubts about the Holocaust {Dogmas are not discussed}
- 07.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Merkel praises Vatican demand that bishop recant Holocaust-denial {Gallileo did recant, so why not?}

- 07.02.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Before the Holocaust of WWII was the Holocaust of WWI ... Both Holocausts carry nearly identical features - both were conducted against the Jews by the Germans, both had six million victims, both involved the same monstrous atrocities of lampshades, soap, and gas chambers
- 08.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 18 Bischof Williamson will "historische Beweise" für den Holocaust prüfen
- 10.02.2009 [JTA](#) 18 7 police officers were among 11 people arrested for involvement in an at-tack on a Venezuelan synagogue - **Another was a security guard for the synagogue, and latest breaking news is that one of the policemen moon-lighted as a bodyguard for the chief Rabbi! ... "Hate Crime Hoax?"**
- 10.02.2009 [Yahoo](#) 18 World Jewish leaders told Vatican officials that denying the Holocaust was "not an opinion but a crime"
- 15.02.2009 [Blog](#) 18 the number of dead at Auschwitz had been revised downward from 4 million to 1 million, but the overall 6 million Jewish dead still stood as gospel
- 17.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 18 France's highest court .. issued a ruling recognising the state's responsibility in the deportation of tens of thousands of Jews during the second world war **{here it goes again}**
- 17.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Caracas synagogue attack was simple robbery, not anti-Semitism
- 17.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust survivors voiced criticism of Yad Vashem's announcement that it will bestow its highest honor on a Nazi officer who helped save a Polish Jew, whose story became the basis for the film The Pianist
- 18.02.2009 [Times](#) 18 The French State was responsible for deporting Jews during the Second World War, the top judicial authority ruled for the first time yesterday, but it dismayed families of victims by declaring that they had already been compensated - **Finally, some sanity!**
- 18.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust survivors have called for the removal from YouTube of a clip parodying Adolf Hitler searching for a parking space in Tel Aviv. The clip shows an excerpt from the film "Der Untergang", a 2004 movie about the fall of the Third Reich, with subtitles that show Hitler ranting about the dearth of available parking spaces
- 19.02.2009 [Blog](#) 18 ABC confirms that Herman Rosenblat, the notorious fabricator behind Holocaust memoir Angels at the Fence, will appear on Good Morning America tomorrow - **It amazes me that the media is giving this hoaxer a forum to try to re-sell this fraud to the world, while [2] British authors are being held incommunicado in a Santa Ana, California jail for pointing out that some of these hoaxes ARE hoaxes**
- 19.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Officials from the Obama administration met with U.S. Jewish leaders on Monday to explain why the government has decided to participate in planning the controversial World Conference Against Racism [Durban II]
- 20.02.2009 [Independent](#) 18 Argentina has thrown out Holocaust-denying British bishop Richard Williamson, saying he must leave the country in 10 days ... He also questioned the Holocaust while serving in the USA as rector of the St Thomas Aquinas Seminary in Winona, Minnisota, between 1988 and 2003
- 22.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Schroeder himself criticized Ahmadinejad for casting doubt over the Holocaust, saying the slaughter of 6 million Jews by Nazis was a fact
- 27.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 18 Williamson: "To all souls that took honest scandal from what I said, before God I apologise" [but he did not state the official version]
- 27.02.2009 [Rense](#) 18 German dissident Horst Mahler has been sentenced to 6 years in prison for "Volksverhetzung" (racial incitement) ... his refusal to recognize the Jewish Holocaust®
- 28.02.2009 [Independent](#) 18 Germany is considering issuing an arrest warrant for Bishop Richard Williamson over his controversial claim that no Jews died in the gas chambers during the Second World War ... if an arrest warrant is issued, Britain would be obligated to arrest the renegade cleric and extradite him to Germany under a European set of guidelines introduced last year to toughen up anti-racism and hate crime laws **{o tempora, o mores}**
- 28.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 18 Es macht mich nervös, wenn ich unter Strafandrohung einen bestimmten Glauben haben muss **{Sorge um aktueller Volksverhetzung (Gaza Ghetto) als Therapie empfohlen}**
- 28.02.2009 [Welt](#) 18 Wer den Holocaust öffentlich oder in einer Versammlung leugnet, verharmlost oder billigt, stört den öffentlichen Frieden. Nach § 130 („Volksverhetzung“) .. drohen Tätern bis zu 5 Jahre Haft oder Geldstrafe

- 28.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Williamson denied the Holocaust in a Swedish television interview that was recorded in Germany {watch your tongue there}
- 04.03.2009 [Ynet News](#) 18 The researchers said they found rolls of fabric at one of the company's former factories in southern Poland made of the hair of over 40,000 inmates - Next time you get a haircut, grab some of the hairs and see if you can twist them together to form any kind of a yarn that would work in a loom
- 07.03.2009 [Independent](#) 18 [Jewish comment]: until Jews shake off their persecution complex, there can never be peace in the Middle East
- 11.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 German authorities have charged retired Ohio auto worker John Demjanjuk with more than 29,000 counts of accessory to murder for his time as a guard at the Nazis' Sobibor death camp, and will seek his extradition from the US ... in 1988, Demjanjuk was convicted in Israel of being "Ivan the Terrible," a notoriously sadistic guard at the Treblinka concentration camp. The High Court of Justice overturned his conviction
- 12.03.2009 [Wikipedia](#) 18 "Two hundred years together" is a historical book by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. The book was published in French and German in 2002-2003, but there is no English translation to date - Take a drink for each mention of "Anti-semitism" (or its variants) in this simple wiki page
- 14.03.2009 [Blog](#) 18 [Absent in] The UN Durban Review Conference ... What do the U.S., Canada, Australia and Israel all have in common? All were created through ethnic cleansing and apartheid
- 14.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 [Bishop Williamson] was denied re-entry into the Church, as was promised earlier by Pope Benedict XVI ... It is a criminal offense in .. France, Germany, and Austria, to express the view that the Holocaust never happened ... Banning them only allows them to pose as martyrs to free speech
- 15.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 in the case of a University of Haifa lecturer who was suspected of racism, the case was closed because the police lost the investigative material ... "All the Arabs have to be rounded up, a pistol held to their head and then shot" ... files were lost
- 17.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Criticism of Israel dropped from Durban II draft resolution - omits any reference to the Middle East conflict as well as defamation of religion
- 18.03.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 18 Zionists are attempting to equate anti-Semitism with anti-Zionism as a means of silencing opposition to their brutal political agenda
- 18.03.2009 [WRH](#) 18 On 10 Dec. 1948, the General Assembly of the UN adopted and proclaimed the Universal Declaration of Human Rights ... Article 19: Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers
- 21.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 concentration camp guard who was deported from the USA is now a free man because he cannot be prosecuted in Austria ... Kumpf was younger than 20 at the time of the crimes {distraction for Gaza war-crimes}
- 25.03.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Rabbis in the Israeli army told battlefield troops in January's Gaza offensive that they were fighting a 'religious war' against gentiles
- 27.03.2009 [Raw Story](#) 18 "Oliphant's outlandish and offensive use of the Star of David in combination with Nazi-like imagery is hideously anti-Semitic," Foxman [ADL] said - If they walk like Nazis, sound like Nazis, and act like Nazis ... {see pictures}
- 28.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Court freed 5 settlers a day after they had been arrested by police who had masqueraded as Palestinians ... attacking the disguised police and vandalizing their car ... the police acts were unlawful
- 02.04.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 18 ADL has condemned the words of a Brazilian Catholic Archbishop .. "more Catholics than Jews have died in the Holocaust, but this is usually not told because Jews own the world's propaganda"
- 03.04.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Zionists: we hate you because you are evil, not because you are Jewish
- 05.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 18 [Demjanuk] Da ihm wohl keine Straftat direkt nachgewiesen werden kann, lautet die Anklage auf Beihilfe zum tausendfachen Mord {ein so ernstes Verbrechen, dass auch Unschuld nicht zählt}
- 07.04.2009 [Spiegel](#) 18 A German woman, Elfriede Rinkel, had led a quiet life in America for >40 years -- with her Jewish husband. But now she's been deported for lying about her job as a dog handler at the Nazi concentration camp
- 13.04.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Modern genetics testing .. has shown that ~50% of all Palestinian males have a direct genetic trail back to the biblical Israelites {where most Askhenazi-Jews haven't}

- 16.04.2009 [Blog](#) 18 John Demjanjuk, 89 and gravely ill, was ordered deported to Germany to stand trial as an accessory to the murder of 29,000 Jews — at Sobibor camp in Poland {in the absence of proof, he is accused for complicity in killing them all} ... It is a re-enactment of the 1986 extradition of [same] John Demjanjuk to Israel to be tried for the murder of 870,000 Jews — at Treblinka camp in Poland {but it distracts from the war-crimes of Gaza}
- 19.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel, Canada, Australia not attending politically charged [Durban-II] out of concern over 'Israel-bashing {thereby supporting racism}
- 20.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 18 Germany, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the Netherlands [and Italy] have all joined the US and Israel in announcing their withdrawal from the Geneva conference {supporting the racists}
- 20.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel sends delegates to Geneva to protest Durban II {I stay at home and protest against the Israeli racists}
- 20.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Ahmadinejad at Durban II: Holocaust was pretext for Israel's creation - Israel 'most cruel and racist regime {indeed it is the world's worst troublemaker and main racist construct}
- 21.04.2009 [Independent](#) 18 Does not participate in anti-Ahmadinejad propaganda-show
- 21.04.2009 [Atheo News](#) 18 The settlers are still assaulting the residents of Khirbet Safa [near Hebron], where they uprooted hundreds of grapes and almonds {celebrating the Durban-II anti-racism conference}
- 21.04.2009 [BBC](#) 18 When completed, the separation barrier will be "over four times as long as the Berlin Wall and in some places twice as high ... 85% of its intended route lies inside the West Bank [for land grab]
- 22.04.2009 [Atheo News](#) 18 the walkout at the UN had long been premeditated and pre-planned. It was a stupid stunt. The biggest disgrace is that racist thugs in Tel Aviv are able orchestrate such a thing. It is now self-evident that Zionists have infiltrated and embedded themselves in the political, financial, economic and social fabric of the western world to everyone else's detriment
- 01.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 A Jewish professor from California [William I. Robinson] who is under review for disseminating material that equates Israelis to Nazis has petitioned other scholars to protest a probe of his actions
- 02.05.2009 [Reuters](#) 18 A federal appeals court cleared the way for U.S. authorities to deport accused Nazi death camp guard John Demjanjuk to Germany
- 05.05.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Palestinians could not understand how the Pope has been to Auschwitz to pray for the people murdered there, 'as a duty to truth and to those that suffered', but could not similarly heal the wounds of those who are still suffering in Gaza - "What? Actually deal with the present day? HERETIC!"
- 06.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 "A state welcome for the pope would be turning our backs on the millions of Jews who were killed in the shadow of the Christian religion of grace and mercy," Ben Ari was quoted as saying by Israeli media. "This pope was a member of the Hitler Youth."
- 08.05.2009 [Counterpunch](#) 18 As soon as [Rahm Emanuel] gets the Hate Crimes Prevention Act of 2009 passed, it will become a crime for any American to tell the truth about Israel's treatment of Palestinians and theft of their lands ... It will be a crime to doubt the Holocaust
- 12.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 [Demjanjuk Jr.:] "not a shred of evidence that he ever hurt one person let alone murdered anyone anywhere"
- 13.05.2009 [Independent](#) 18 German state prosecutor heading the investigation. "For the first time we have even found lists of names of the people Demjanjuk personally led into the gas chambers." ... The evidence .. includes testimony from 7 sources who claim that he was present
- 13.05.2009 [MM](#) 18 A Holocaust denier [Fredrick Toben] has been sentenced to 3 months in jail ... "I am quite prepared to sacrifice my physical comforts for the sake of free expression"
- 14.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Livni: My ideology is not connected to the Palestinians. I don't think that I'm doing them a favor. My ultimate goal is the nature of the State of Israel as a Jewish state. The vision is not Jews living in the land of Israel but Jews living in a democratic state, which means a Jewish majority ... I believe in the rights of the Jewish people to the entire land

- 25.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 18 The Israeli cabinet approved a draft law aiming to ban marking the Nakba, the "catastrophe" they see in the 1948 creation of Israel that sparked an exodus of hundreds of thousands of refugees {**thought-crimes**}
- 26.05.2009 [ABC](#) 18 Herman Rosenblat: "It wasn't a lie. It was my imagination. And in my imagination, in my mind, I believed it. Even now, I believe it, that she was there and she threw the apple to me. ... In my imagination, it was true." - **Historians dealing with real facts are in jail and this admitted faker gets a book and movie deal**
- 28.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 18 Israel's parliament gave initial approval to a bill that would make it a crime to publicly deny Israel's right to exist as a Jewish state, punishable by a sentence of up to a year in prison
- 28.05.2009 [Blog](#) 18 If telling the truth makes me an anti-Semite; then call me an anti-Semite – **the paint on this brush has finally dried out {earlier Rivero-comment}**
- 28.05.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Could calls for a one-state solution become an imprisonable offence in Israel?
- 04.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 An educational kit on the Nakba [catastrophe] - the Palestinian term for what happened to them after 1948 - is being disseminated among teachers throughout [Israel] ... the education kit was not approved by the ministry. Teachers using materials not approved by the ministry are acting against ministry procedure and policy
- 05.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Galilee communities: We're not racist, we just don't want Arabs
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Obama's Buchenwald visit seen as balance to Cairo speech {**The Holocaust™ Industry at work**}
- 09.06.2009 [MM](#) 18 A New York politician says only Jews persecuted during the Nazi reign should be honored at a Holocaust memorial in Brooklyn – **IRC: Jews represented only about 20% of the population of the Nazi slave labor camps ... why shouldn't all the victims of the Nazis (and the typhus) be on a memorial?**
- 15.06.2009 [Rense](#) 18 The Zionist elephant in the room - All Jews are not Zionists and all Zionists are not Jews {**pictures**}
- 17.06.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 18 We cannot know with certainty the number of deaths Cheka was responsible for in its various manifestations, but the number is surely at least 20 million [**angry comments**]
- 19.06.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Those who visit the Holocaust Museum probably come away thinking: "Thank God we live in a [USA]; such things can't happen here." But such things did happen here ... the genocide of this land's original inhabitants
- 21.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 By honoring novelist and Nazi-sympathizer Knut Hamsun, Norway has damaged the int. Holocaust education drive that it has recently been appointed to head, campaigners against anti-Semitism told Haaretz. Yet, the leader of Norway's Jewish community disagrees
- 25.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Company for Location and Restitution of Holocaust Victims Assets sued Bank Leumi for NIS 300 million, and claims there are 3,577 accounts at Bank Leumi belonging to Holocaust victims. The bank disputes the claim ... the Anglo-Palestine Bank, which later became Bank Leumi
- 27.06.2009 [Blog](#) 18 A Jewish-Canadian author is in a battle of words with the Canadian Jewish Congress after alleging the organization props up neo-Nazi groups to get "hate crime" legislation passed and expand the role of the country's Human Rights Commission
- 03.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Housing Minister Ariel Atias [Shas] warned against the spread of Arab population into various parts of Israel, saying that preventing this phenomenon was no less than a national responsibility
- 04.07.2009 [JTA](#) 18 Hungary's lawmakers rejected constitutional amendments to make Holocaust denial a punishable offense
- 07.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 campaigners who claimed that by declaring 2009 "Hamsun Year," Norway has damaged the int. Holocaust awareness drive
- 11.07.2009 [Independent](#) 18 Two men have been jailed after becoming the first in the UK to be convicted of inciting racial hatred online
- 16.07.2009 [MM](#) 18 Israel's second largest bank [Leumi] will be forced to defend itself in court ... it is withholding tens of millions of \$ in "lost" accounts belonging to Jews who died in the Nazi death camps {only goyems must pay}

- 20.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 the Vatican help organize tours of Auschwitz for Hezbollah members to teach them how to wipe out Jews, according to a booklet being distributed to IDFsoldiers
- 23.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 FM Lieberman has ordered diplomats to use .. photo of Hitler greeting late Palestinian mufti {to antagonize the effect of him meeting anyone else}
- 23.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Ottmar Hoerl made 700 of the [garden] gnomes for an exhibition entitled "Dancing with the Devil" at a Nuremberg art gallery ... they would not put Hoerl on trial because he was obviously mocking the Nazis, not honoring them
- 12.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel aids its needy Jewish students more than Arab counterparts
- 12.08.2009 [Blog](#) 18 An Arab couple whose one-year-old daughter was expelled from an Israeli day-care center on her first day are suing a Jewish mother for.. racist incitement against their child {isolate the racists}
- 13.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 18 [FB Nov. 08] The number of Holocaust-related memoirs, novels, documentaries and feature films in the past decade or so seems to defy quantification, and their proliferation raises some uncomfortable questions. Why are there so many? Why now? And more queasily, could there be too many? {YES!}
- 13.08.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 18 A 23-year-old woman of Ethiopian descent claimed that the driver of an Egged No. 5 bus in Tel Aviv refused to allow her to board his bus because of the color of her skin. "When the driver saw me he said, "what, don't you understand that I don't allow Kushim (derogatory term for black people) on board"
- 16.08.2009 [MM](#) 18 Töben rejects the label "holocaust denier". He believes that mass murders did accour, however he questions the numbers and other aspects. Töben attended the infamous 2006 conference in Tehran. His current arrest was.. for his breaking of the court order ... Australia does not have official laws against holocaust denial
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 18 If Hitler didn't exist, the Zionists would have had to create him. Maybe they did ... 1927: <2% of German Jews considered themselves Zionists ..The vast majority of German Jews "vehemently rejected Zionism as an enemy from within"
- 20.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust survivor now lives on Tel Aviv park bench - Ivgeny Bistaritzky, who escaped the killing fields of Babi Yar as a toddler, has lost everything {so Babi Yar is also Holocaust? With this definition we may reach the 6 million}
- 21.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Homeless Holocaust survivor finds home, after Haaretz report {good}
- 29.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Desmond Tutu: in South Africa, they tried to get security from the barrel of a gun. They never got it. They got security when the human rights of all were recognized and respected."
- 02.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 18 Canada gives asylum to white South African
- 02.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel has yet again outraged its Arab citizens and is being accused of trying to wipe out the Palestinian identity as its ministry of education takes several steps to "judaize" the syllabus in Arab schools
- 03.09.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 18 a boycott against Israel would hurt financially, to the point where many Israelis themselves would speak out against the policies of apartheid
- 03.09.2009 [LA Times](#) 18 Zionism is the problem: The Zionist ideal of a Jewish state is keeping Israelis and Palestinians from living in peace
- 04.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 18 A Spanish newspaper's .. interview with the Holocaust-denying historian David Irving has touched off a furious row with Israel ... because he was at the centre of a wider debate about the criminalisation of opinion ... "He does not deny the Holocaust in the interview"
- 09.09.2009 [Alternet](#) 18 Israel [gov.] has launched an advertising campaign urging Israelis to inform on Jewish friends and relatives abroad who may be in danger of marrying non-Jews
- 11.09.2009 [Blog](#) 18 The increasingly harsh political climate in Israel under Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's right-wing government has prompted the leadership of the country's 1.3 million Arab citizens to call the first general strike in several years [on Oct. 1]
- 16.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli Min. to Swedish Jews: Anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism - comments come after publication in Swedish paper of IDF {Zionism = Racism}

- 17.09.2009 [You Tube](#) **18** there were 2 men named Ivan Demjanjuk living in the same village in 1942. Both left for the war. One left for America, the other returned to the village and committed suicide, .. when he learned KGB were trying to arrest him as a Nazi collaborator. It is this suicide victim who is thought by many to have been the death camp guard. Israel had the wrong man in 1988 and Germany has the wrong man today
- 20.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 18 Ahmadinejad: "The pretext (Holocaust) for the creation of the Zionist regime is false ... It is a lie based on an un-provable and mythical claim"
- 20.09.2009 [Atheonews](#) **18** Ahmadinejad calls the "pretext" for founding the state of Israel "a lie," but he doesn't spell out precisely what he means by "pretext." In the context, the word seems to refer to the Holocaust, but arguably his reference to "a lie which relies on ... a mythical claim" could be about Biblical claims to the land of Palestine that Zionist organizations cite
- 25.09.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Ahmedinejad: "There are many .. similar historical events. Why is this one in particular so important to you?... During World War II, 60 million people were killed. Why are we just focusing on this special group alone?"
- 28.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Chavez: "I do not deny the Jewish Holocaust. And I condemn it. But in South America, when the Europeans arrived, there were close to 90 million Indians; 200 years later, we only had 4 million remaining. That was a holocaust. And the Europeans denied this holocaust"
- 07.10.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 18 Gilad Azmon: "Der Holocaust diente dazu, die Aufmerksamkeit von den ungeheuren Verbrechen der Alliierten abzulenken ... Der Holocaust ist erfolgreich zu einer neuen Religion gereift. Indes fehlt ihm eine Theologie" {irgendwann änderte Auschwitz seinen Anteil von 4 auf 1,1 millionen – der unstreitbare 6 wurde dadurch nicht geändert} "Warum müssen die Palästinenser den Preis zahlen?"
- 09.10.2009 [Video Google](#) **18** Buchenwald – see the first few minutes and you will feel compelled to see the rest (but don't tell anybody about it)
- 18.10.2009 [MM](#) 18 German prosecutors have filed a complaint against a British bishop, Richard Williamson, for inciting racial hatred after he said "not one Jew" was killed in Nazi gas chambers
- 28.10.2009 [Presstv](#) 18 British Bishop and Holocaust-denier Richard Williamson has been fined over remarks on Swedish television that fewer than 300,000 Jews died in Nazi death camps {saying no gas-chambers}
- 01.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Ethiopians replace Bedouin as trackers at Dimona nuclear site - Bedouin don't have security clearance to work at sensitive facility, while Jewish Ethiopian IDF troops do
- 03.11.2009 [WRH](#) **18** I will identify all defenders of Israel's actions in Palestine and all those who are fighting to block the bringing of war crimes charges against Israel for Operation CAST LEAD as "Goldstone Deniers"
- 06.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 U.S. State Department: Israel is not a tolerant society - Report claims Israel discriminates against Muslims, Reform Jews, Christians, women and Bedouin.
- 08.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel's apartheid is worse than South Africa's
- 10.11.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 18 A Jewish rabbi has issued a book giving Jews permission to murder non-Jews, including babies and children, who may pose an actual or potential threat to Jews or Israel
- 13.11.2009 [_Daily Mail](#) 18 bishop Richard Williamson faces trial in Germany for an outspoken TV interview ... He is to appeal, paving the way for a full hearing which could prove highly embarrassing for the church once more
- 15.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 IDF Chief Rabbi: Troops who show mercy to enemy will be 'damned'
- 16.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Resident of the northern town of Misgav says the law is 'solely to prevent Arab citizens from living here ... loyalty to the Zionist vision' a condition of acceptance into the community
- 19.11.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Gilad Atzmon: The Complete Guide to Killing Non-Jews
- 25.11.2009 [Telegraph](#) 18 DEMJANJUK TRIAL TO HEAR TESTIMONY FROM THE DEAD
- 01.12.2009 [Blog](#) 18 In the aftermath of the uprising, the Germans destroyed the camp ... evidence for the mass killings of Jews at Treblinka, Sobibor and Belzec—where allegedly millions were murdered—is very meager
- 01.12.2009 [Blog](#) 18 Questions also the existence of gas-chambers at sobibor

- 02.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Interior Ministry revoked the residency of 4,577 East Jerusalemites 2008 {the ethnic cleansing proceeds}
- 02.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Germany shouldn't have tried 'Ivan the Miserable' ... merely one of 10,000s of Nazi collaborators the United States admitted after the war ... the money did not go to all the countries that were devastated and whose people were slaughtered by the German military, but almost only to the Jews and Israel
- 02.12.2009 [Rian](#) 18 back in 1942 his native village in Western Ukraine saw two men named Ivan Demjanjuk leave for the war. One of them fled to America and never returned. The other came back and ~ 20 years later committed suicide
- 06.12.2009 [Blog](#) 18 The worst holocaust in History did not occur in Germany but in North America [ethnic cleansing of the Indians]
- 14.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jewish town won't let Arab build home on his own land ... "My grandfather has been here since the Turks"
- 15.12.2009 [BAZ](#) 18 Das jüdische Religionsgesetz sollte nach Ansicht des israelischen Justizministers Jaakov Neeman für den Staat Israel verbindlich sein. Nun wird vor einer «Talibanisierung» Israels gewarnt
- 16.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 German authorities are investigating whether a man due to testify at the war-crimes trial of John Demjanjuk may have committed killings himself as a concentration camp guard ... has already opened an investigation into another witness {any similarity with witch processes is purely incidental}
- 19.12.2009 [CNN](#) 18 Nazi sign stolen from Auschwitz gates - Israel needed it to hang over Gaza
- 21.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jerusalem Mayor Nir Barkat rejected municipal recommendations and cut funding for a toddler health-care center in East Jerusalem, while approving aid to a similar center in a Jewish neighborhood
- 21.12.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 18 Evidence that John Demjanjuk, 89, may have deliberately run over and killed a Jew while driving a truck in Germany [1947] is being studied by police
- 23.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 18 Education Ministry attempts to force the ultra-Orthodox institution to comply with a Supreme Court ruling against segregating Sephardi and Ashkenazi students {Jews vs. Jews}
- 24.12.2009 [Blog](#) 18 the Hebrew Bible contains .. 600 passages of explicit violence, 1000 descriptive verses of God's own violent actions of punishment, 100 passages where God expressly commands others to kill people

03.08.2005 You Tube

19 Mainstream Media - Censorship

- 01.01.2009 [Aljazeera D.](#) 19 While the murderous assault on Gaza continues, I notice there's a briefing document on the website of the Israeli Embassy in London which has a lie in every line. The West's mainstream media repeat them, and even the most senior TV and radio interviewers don't bother to challenge them
- 14.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 19 Turkey's prime minister: "Jewish-backed media" was falsely suggesting that Hamas uses civilians as human shields in the Gaza Strip
- 15.01.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 19 wir haben mit Entrüstung davon Kenntnis erhalten, dass die ARD eine aktuelle Sendung der Talkshow "Anne Will" zum Konflikt im Gazastreifen kurzfristig abgesetzt hat, die für den 11. Januar, vorgesehen war {MM Zensur - stattdessen redeten sie über der Selbstmord eines Spekulantes}
- 15.01.2009 BAZ 19 {Wo die offizielle Todeszahl in Gaza 1000 passierte fällt auf, dass BAZ zu den Konflikt seit Tagen schweigt - würden sie es auch bei Auschwitz tun?}
- 16.01.2009 [Politiken](#) 19 Politiken er som det første danske medie kommer ind i Gaza, hvor de israelske angreb bliver mere brutale
- 19.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 19 The Immigrant Absorption Ministry is setting up an "army of bloggers" to represent Israel in "anti-Zionist blogs" in English, French, Spanish & German ... the Foreign Ministry's media department will direct the volunteers to Web sites deemed "problematic" {such as [www.schou.de](#)}
- 21.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 19 Hitlers Erben? - Zeitungszeugen ... Der Freistaat Bayern will unter Berufung auf das Urheberrecht den Nachdruck nationalsozialistischer Zeitungen verbieten
- 27.01.2009 [Blog](#) 19 BBC's [& Sky Channel's] refusal to broadcast a humanitarian appeal for Gaza on behalf of a group of charities is motivated by a desire to appease US advertisers for its commercial TV channel and website
- 03.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 19 Gov. to impose sanctions on Al Jazeera's Israel operations - Restrictive measures come after network's host Qatar closes Israeli trade office in wake of Gaza

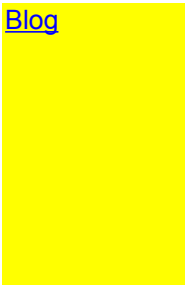
- 10.02.2009 [X](#) 19 Palestine video censored by youtube now up on Russian site - **Did you ever think you would live in a world in which you had to go to Russia to ESCAPE censorship?**
- 12.02.2009 [BBC](#) 19 A South African TV station mistakenly broadcast that former US President George Bush had died - **Wishful thinking, but even if true, far too late to accomplish anything**
- 25.02.2009 [Blog](#) 19 a strong tendency in the British press to represent Israel as "retaliating" in coverage of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict ... Jan. to June 2008. It found that when the British press represents a party as retaliating or responding in the conflict, that party is Israel 72% of the time
- 12.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 19 Aufmerksamkeitsterrorismus von Selbstmordattentätern und Amokläufern ... Obgleich die Verantwortlichen wissen, dass ausgedehnte Berichterstattung über die Tat und die Folgen möglichen Nachfolgern deutlich vor Augen führen, welche Macht sie ausüben und welche Aufmerksamkeit sie finden könne, wird ungeniert als Komplize gehandelt und das Ereignis schamlos ausgebeutet [nach Schulmassakre mit 16 tote]
- 14.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 19 Dass der "Amokläufer" von Winnenden seine Tat vorher im Internet ankündigte, kam den Medien so gelegen, dass vor lauter zeitnaher Berichterstattung leider eines zu kurz kam: Recherche
- 16.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 19 BBC has declined to broadcast a .. new stage play about Israeli history, claiming it needed to remain impartial ... a number of prominent British Jews condemned the Royal Court for showing Churchill's play which they said portrayed Israeli parents as "inhuman triumphalists"
- 18.03.2009 [CNN](#) 19 The Hearst Corp. will publish its last print edition of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer on Tuesday and shift the operation of Seattle's oldest business wholly to the Internet - **It isn't paper versus the net that determines readership. It is whether you give the people what they need to know versus selling corporate and gov. lies to them**
- 19.03.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Six Jewish Companies Own 96% of the World's Media – "We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..."
- 20.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 19 Some of their statements made on Feb. 13 will appear today and tomorrow in **Haaretz {yesterday's confessions downloaded, no further found today}**
- 25.03.2009 [Blog](#) 19 [German] POLICE RAID HOME OF WIKILEAKS.DE DOMAIN OWNER OVER CENSORSHIP LISTS
- 30.03.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Seymour Hersh reveals Cheney's assassination ring, gets no press
- 15.04.2009 You Tube 19 **The CAST LEAD videos put out by the IDF are all over YouTube, but this video, from the other point of view, keeps getting deleted for "violation of the terms of use."**
- 18.04.2009 [Toronto Star](#) 19 American daily newspapers cut 5,900 newsroom jobs in 2008 - **most political and news blogs would not exist if the media had done their job and reported the truth about what was going on with the gov.**
- 19.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 19 Advocatus Angeli - Schleichender Abbau der Pressefreiheit rückt durch einen Boulevardfall in den Fokus der Medien ... Wenn sogar Berichte über Berichtsverbote verboten werden, dann sieht man künftig halt schwarz – in Form von Zensurbalken
- 27.04.2009 [Information Cle](#) 19 [Pulitzer-prize] Awarded to David Barstow of The New York Times for his tenacious reporting that revealed how some retired generals, working as radio and television analysts, had been co-opted by the Pentagon to make its case for the war in Iraq [silenced by MM]
- 11.05.2009 [You Tube](#) 19 Cops arresting reporters everywhere. Right to Record controversy
- 13.05.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 19 Haaretz correspondent Amira Hass .. was arrested and taken in for questioning immediately after crossing the border [to Gaza], for violating a law which forbids residence in an enemy state
- 14.05.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 19 Lieberman's first official visit to London was shrouded in secrecy with no coverage at all in the British media and no press conference for British media journalists, only a closed briefing for Israeli journalists based in the UK
- 07.06.2009 [Independent](#) 19 David Boothroyd has been forced to resign from Wikipedia's Arbitration Committee after his alias editing [he created bogus online identities to change entries] gave rise to a major conflict of interest

- 19.06.2009 [Blog](#) 19 World Can't Be Changed Without Fighting Western Propaganda
- 20.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 19 Kaum ist das Gesetz unter der Versicherung verabschiedet, dass nur Kinderpornografie von den Sperren betroffen sei, wird wieder an der befürchteten Erweiterung gearbeitet {es geht hier nicht um Kinderpornografie, es geht um Zensur}
- 22.06.2009 [Opednews](#) 19 several months after 9/11, famed news anchor Dan Rather told the BBC that American reporters were practicing "a form of self-censorship"
- 02.07.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 19 If you Google the event [a Press Conference to discuss 'zionist piracy on the high seas'] there is loads of info on the blogs but nothing in the press. We'd be in total ignorance without bloggers
- 10.07.2009 [Blog](#) 19 {I wanted to see a blog about Professor Finkelstein, linked by WRH, and found this warning: Some Google users had found it improper – but still, it was possible to click on to get the page. Try for yourself to experience this kind of Internet censorship early on - screenshot in pictures}
- 11.07.2009 [Online Journal](#) 19 George Soros has been infiltrating 9/11 "truth" organizations, groups advocating election reform, and so-called "independent journalism" enterprises in order to hijack agendas and, cause the groups to collapse from within or be absorbed into larger organizations servile to Soros and his agenda
- 11.07.2009 [MM](#) 19 Das BKA geht von «einigen 1000 Domains» aus, die zu sperren sind. Bis zu 200 neue Seiten würden schätzungsweise pro Woche dazukommen {wie aus der Kinderporno-Etikett eine Zensur gebaut wird}
- 20.07.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Israeli students and demobilized soldiers get paid to pretend they are just regular folks and leave pro-Israel comments on Twitter, Facebook, YouTube and other sites - people posting anything pro-Israel should be assumed to be paid propagandists
- 07.08.2009 [Zeit](#) 19 im August vor einem Jahr: ein Ausbruch russischer Großmachtambitionen? – {die Zeit verbreitet Propaganda für Idioten} [Kommentar: „Geschichtsfälschung“] „Der Rest wurde gelöscht, bitte verzichten Sie auf Unterstellungen dieser Art.“ Folge: „Zeit“ aufgegeben
- 11.08.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 19 Google removed an Alex Jones video critical of Obama's policies. Google classified the video as "hate speech" because the corporation allegedly received complaints the content of the video was racist. In the video, Alex appears as "Obama the Joker," as depicted in a now infamous street art poster
- 27.08.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Six Jewish Companies Own 96% of the World's Media
- 29.08.2009 [Blog](#) 19 the Israeli military .. censored my report about the night of terror experienced by doctors, nurses, patients and guests during the IDF incursion to their rooms [1994] An hour and half of Terror in Al-Motala Hospital
- 15.09.2009 Fefe 19 Trying to remove information from the Internet is like fishing piss out of the swimming pool.
- 16.09.2009 Politiken 19 Thomas Rathacks bog, 'Jæger – i krig med eliten', skulle standses, men Politiken bragte saa hele bogen {man leger røvere og navnlig soldater, interessant er i væsentlig grad kun krigsministeriets imbecile og uberettigede censur-forsøg}
- 21.09.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Wikileaks veröffentlicht die von Lycos Deutschland verwendete Zensurliste. Lycos gibt es seit November 2008 nicht mehr [Fefe] {I'm not famous – there is no Schou in this list}
- 22.09.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Obama .. will look at a news paper bailout, because otherwise, blogs will take over the world, and that would be a threat to democracy
- 23.09.2009 [Blog](#) 19 15 biggest Wikipedia blunders {an exercise in doubting any report when you first see it}
- 07.10.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 19 A Ministry of Defence document giving advice on how to stop documents leaking onto the internet has been leaked onto the internet
- 08.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 19 Israeli media mogul mulls purchasing stake in Al Jazeera {taming the beast}
- 14.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 19 The Guardian is prevented from identifying the MP who has asked the question, what the question is, which minister might answer it, or where the question is to be found ... also forbidden from telling why the paper is prevented {Top-secret! Elegant protest}
- 16.10.2009 [Information Cle](#) 19 An unprecedented attempt by a British oil trading firm to prevent the Guardian reporting parliamentary proceedings has collapsed following a spontaneous online campaign to spread the information the paper had been barred from publishing

- 16.10.2009 [Blog](#) 19 a story that might have amounted to a boring page lead in the Guardian after the question was answered in the Commons has turned into an internet sensation and potentially a constitutional mini-crisis
- 17.10.2009 [BBC](#) 19 Lawyers [from Carter-Ruck] for the oil trading company Trafigura have ended attempts to keep secret a scientific report about toxic waste dumping in the Ivory Coast
- 17.10.2009 [WRH](#) 19 **there is zero coverage of this [Goldstone report & UNHRC] on ABCNNBBCBSFOX that I have been able to find**
- 27.10.2009 [Blog](#) 19 Six years ago, Fox News successfully argued in court that it had a constitutional right to report lies
- 31.10.2009 [Blog](#) 19 The Foreign Ministry unveiled a new plan this week: Paying talkbackers to post pro-Israel responses on websites worldwide. A total of NIS 600,000 will be earmarked to the establishment of an "Internet warfare" squad
- 22.11.2009 [Blog](#) 19 the mainstream media wrote that "Jim Traficant supports Nazi mass murderer" as soon as word spread that I had met with the "Demjanjuk" family
- 05.12.2009 [Maan](#) 19 Fatah's armed wing called for the boycott of the Al-Jazeera and Al-Arabiya satellite networks for their failure to cover the detention of Al-Aqsa Brigades spokesman Khaled Al-Jabari **{I quit reading them long ago, they are 'tamed' over Israel}**
- 05.12.2009 [Pravda](#) 19 Childish and stereotyped reporting in the Times newspaper online, once again following a russophobic approach evocative of the Cold War ... It is time these western media outlets started being more responsible, more professional and more interesting
- 11.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 19 Just in case you are wondering why YouTube removes videos critical of zionism.... just look at this..... and wonder no more
- 13.12.2009 [WRH](#) 19 "News is what someone wants to suppress. Everything else is advertising"
- 04.08.2005 [Google Video](#)
- 01.01.2009 - 20 Our system of credit is concentrated in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated gov.s in the world no longer a gov. of free opinion, no longer a gov. by conviction and vote of majority, but a gov. by the opinion and duress of small groups of dominant men. I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. (President Woodrow Wilson, regretting his signing into law the Federal Reserve Act)
- 03.01.2009 [Blog](#) 20 The Social Security system is truly a Ponzi scheme in the classic sense, where the first contributors to the fund are paid benefits mainly out of the funds received from the contributions of later participants **{but Madoff was not social!}**
- 06.01.2009 [Yahoo](#) 20 Madoff violated bail conditions by mailing about \$1 million worth of jewelry and other assets to relatives
- 06.01.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Bernard L. Madoff Investment Securities LLC was examined at least eight times in 16 years by the Securities and Exchange Commission and other regulators, who often came armed with suspicions - **Someone with a great deal of power protected Madoff**
- 06.01.2009 [Times](#) 20 The role of America's federally regulated banks in the \$50 billion Bernard Madoff investment scandal has come into question after it emerged that a number of victims of his alleged Ponzi scheme thought they had invested their money with an ordinary bank **{they still talk about \$50 b – how much was it really?}**
- 07.01.2009 [MSNBC](#) 20 Judge refuses to jail Madoff after violation of bail - **they WANT this guy to flee to Israel**
- 11.01.2009 [Welt](#) 20 Der deutsche Staat springt der gefährdeten Commerzbank bei und riskiert Staatsvermögen ... nur die Linkspartei prangert dies als Enteignung der Bürger an – um Zockerschulden der Bank zu begleichen. Damit hat die SED-Nachfolgepartei leider recht
- 11.01.2009 [Blog](#) 20 U.S. Treasury officials and Federal Reserve officials have conspired to steal trillions of dollars from everyday Americans by creating insane quantities of new money and handing it over to their rich, incompetent banker friends
- 11.01.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 20 A company which specialises in selling food past its best-before date has seen a 10-fold rise in sales as shoppers hunt for bargains in the economic crisis
- 13.01.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 The decision to allow Madoff to stay under house arrest in the \$7m penthouse .. astonished and further angered victims of the scandal. Judge Ronald Ellis refused to revoke his \$10m bail

20 Economy & deregulation through Globalisation

22.01.2009 video google	20 Money is debt {embedded on my hp}
24.01.2009 Daily Mail	20 The government of Iceland today became the first to be effectively brought down by the credit crunch ... called a general election for May
24.01.2009 Guardian	20 One of London's most successful hedge funds has made £12m in just 4 days by betting on a fall in the Barclays share price, a move that will heighten the controversy over so-called short-selling strategies
26.01.2009 Independent	20 In October, Iceland's three main banks were nationalised and declared bankrupt ... The currency fell to ¼ its value before trading in it was suspended ... no word from the gov. yet on how it plans to repair the damage ... Unemployment Oct. 2008 1.9%; Jan. 2009: 7%
26.01.2009 X	20 Tor Project - Anonymity prevents online tracking – dials from different IP-numbers
27.01.2009 Guardian	20 Icelandic PM steps down over crisis
28.01.2009 Politiken	20 Citibank bestilte nyt luksusprivatfly efter at have fået 45 milliarder \$ i statsstøtte. Men så blev Obama præsident [-> Afbestilt]
30.01.2009 NY Times	20 JPMorgan Chase says that its potential losses related to Bernard L. Madoff, the man accused of engineering an immense global Ponzi scheme, are "pretty close to zero." But what some angry European investors want to know is when the bank cut its exposure to Mr. Madoff — and why
30.01.2009 Independent	20 the man famed for "breaking the Bank of England" in 1992, George Soros, told that the current financial crisis is even worse than what was experienced during the Great Depression of the 1930s. Mr Soros also revealed that he has once again been selling sterling short, though he has now stopped betting against the pound
01.02.2009 WRH	20 Putin's speech at the opening ceremony of the World Economic Forum Davos: "I just want to remind you that, just a year ago, American delegates speaking from this rostrum emphasised the US economy's fundamental stability and its cloudless prospects"
03.02.2009 Raw Story	20 California, the eighth largest economy in the world, is broke, halts \$3.5 billion in payments
03.02.2009 X	20 Follow the Money - One reason things didn't fall apart when Congress didn't immediately act as Paulson and Bernanke demanded, may be that there wasn't any danger of a meltdown in the first place
07.02.2009 Telepolis	20 Seehofer geht gegen Bankenskandale vor - indem er Informationen darüber schwerer zugänglich macht
07.02.2009 Blog	20 Financial Coup d'Etat - Slowly, as the pieces fit together, we shared a horrifying epiphany: the banks, corporations and investors acting in each global region were the exact same players
07.02.2009 Yahoo	20 Bush adm. overpaid tens of billions of dollars for stocks and other assets in its massive bailout last year of Wall Street banks and financial institutions, a new study by a government watchdog says
11.02.2009 Daily Mail	20 The Royal Bank of Scotland is to axe 2,300 jobs ... the struggling bank accepted £20billion from taxpayers when the Gov. took a 68% stake ... it was revealed it would pay out £1 billion in bonuses even though it lost £25billion last year. {shameless}
14.02.2009 Boston Globe	20 House and Senate produced an economic stimulus bill estimated yesterday to cost \$787 billion - the US Government has just dropped \$30,000 worth of debt onto your head, and all you get back for that is the cost of a pizza every two weeks
14.02.2009 Blog	20 the latest version of Google Earth won't work without the Update Engine running in the background.
14.02.2009 Blog	20 Putin has said the US should take a lesson from of Russian history and not exercise "excessive intervention in economic activity and blind faith in the state's omnipotence".
14.02.2009 Blog	20 other European countries facing an Iceland style bankruptcy. 'Switzerland is first in line... and Britain is not far behind,'
15.02.2009 Independent	20 A former HBOS executive says he has documents that prove PM must take responsibility for the mess in the markets ... it was the reckless lending culture, easy credit and failed regulation of the Brown years that led directly to the implosion of British banks

- 16.02.2009 [Blog](#)  20 Sept. 11th, 2008–America's Economic 9/11? – the current economic problems faced by—not just [USA], but indeed the entire world—were the result of an “electronic run on the bank” that resulted in the hemorrhaging of \$550 billion in just “an hour or 2” ... “They decided to close the operation, close down the money accounts and announce a guarantee of \$250,000 per account so there wouldn't be further panic out there. If they had not done this, their estimation was that by 2 [p.m.] 5.5 trillion \$ would have been drawn out of the money market system of [USA], would have collapsed the entire economy of [USA], and within 24 hours the world economy would have collapsed...” - **Treason is defined as giving aid to an enemy in time of war {yes, there is a connection between the financial crisis and the World of Terror}**
- 17.02.2009 [Blog](#) 20 On Sept. 15, 2008, \$550 BILLION disappears from the American banking system in a matter of hours and Congress is choosing to NOT look into this theft? Why?
- 19.02.2009 [X](#) 20 The unfolding debt drama in Russia, Ukraine, and the EU states of Eastern Europe has reached acute danger point ... Almost all East bloc debts are owed to West Europe, especially Austrian, Swedish, Greek, Italian, and Belgian banks ... Spain is up to its neck in Latin America ... Britain and Switzerland are up to their necks in Asia
- 19.02.2009 [Global Research](#) 20 Idiocy is usually described as "endlessly repeating the same process, hoping for a different result" [concerning bailout]
- 20.02.2009 [X](#) 20 Billionaire Paul Allen is a Microsoft cofounder ... thanks to the stimulus bill President Obama signed this week, he's also about to be as much as a billion dollars richer. Here's how ...
- 21.02.2009 [MM](#) 20 Swindler's List - Madoff Trustee: No Securities Bought in 13 Years
- 22.02.2009 [Int. Herald Trib](#) 20 Obama will set a goal this week to cut the annual deficit at least in half by the end of his term. The reduction would come in large part through Iraq troop withdrawals and higher taxes on the wealthy {add. Suggestion: troop withdrawal from Afghanistan}
- 27.02.2009 [You Tube](#) 20 Ron Paul "The Federal Reserve Is the Culprit!"
- 01.03.2009 [Global Research](#) 20 Is A Major War A Possibility In 2009? The Historical Antecedents – **Crash of 1904 -> WWI; Crash of 1929 -> WWII; Crash of 2008 -> WWII**
- 03.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 AIG makes biggest loss in US history - Further \$61.7bn loss in crisis-stricken insurance company [in 4th quarter of 2008]
- 04.03.2009 [CNBC](#) 20 Let AIG Go Bankrupt, Not America
- 05.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Eurotunnel .. announced the first dividend since its flotation in 1987 ... 4 euro cents a share {finally something positive}
- 06.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Nachdem London den Leitzins auf 0,5 % gesenkt hat, setzte auch die EZB den Zinssatz auf ein neues Rekordtief herunter ... 1,5% ... Das Pfund ist weiter unter Druck und selbst ein Staatsbankrott schließen Experten nicht aus
- 06.03.2009 [Blog](#) 20 48% of the nation's homeowners who have a subprime, adjustable-rate mortgage are behind on their payments or in foreclosure ... 5.4 million American homeowners with a mortgage of any kind, or ~12%, were at least one month late or in foreclosure
- 07.03.2009 [Blog](#) 20 How much of AIG's bailout/handout is financing Israeli mortgages in Jerusalem & the West Bank?
- 08.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Opel: Gewinne gingen in die USA, Verluste wurden hier abgeschrieben
- 11.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Madoff could face 150 years in jail {how much was it really apart from the 50 bn \$, he admitted?} Madoff channelled at least \$250m of fraudulent gains through the [UK] division
- 11.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die EU-Finanzminister glauben nicht einmal mehr an eine Erholung 2010, in Rumänien droht die Staatspleite
- 12.03.2009 [BBC](#) 20 The financial crisis is taking its toll on the world's richest people, wiping 332 names off Forbes magazine's "rich list" of world billionaires [793 remains] ... on average they have lost 23% of their wealth
- 12.03.2009 [Bloomberg](#) 20 Ruth Madoff, the wife of Bernard Madoff, plans to hire her own attorney {and the owner of their apartment and ?}
- 13.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Madoff deemed flight risk and jailed after pleading guilty to 11 counts in New York court
- 13.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Analysis: Madoff is the tip of a much bigger pyramid scheme

- 13.03.2009 [Independent](#) 20 3 months after confessing to his family and to the FBI that his business was "all one big lie", 70-year-old Madoff finally addressed victims ... Those phantom balances added up to **~\$65bn** in 4,800 client accounts
- 14.03.2009 [Guardian](#) **20** Legal experts were flummoxed by [Madoff's] willingness to admit every criminal charge laid before him, but was he trying to protect others who may have been implicated?
- 15.03.2009 [Independent](#) 20 Merkel tips Brown's grand plan into crisis - uses a London meeting to warn against proposals to pump billions more into the global economy
- 15.03.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 20 What would be a fair punishment for Bernard Madoff? - **Take all his money and dump his ass in a tent city. Why should we guarantee a roof over his head and three meals a day when so many law-abiding Americans are homeless?**
- 15.03.2009 [ABC](#) 20 Madoff Looks for Way Out of Jail
- 17.03.2009 [BBC](#) 20 An angry Barack Obama calls for a block on \$165m of bonus payouts to executives of ailing US insurance giant AIG
- 17.03.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Global trade collapsing - U.S. exports falling at 49% pace as customers fade away
- 17.03.2009 [X](#) 20 "Paper money eventually returns to its intrinsic value - zero" (Voltaire)
- 18.03.2009 [Guardian](#) **20** Barclays Bank obtained a court order banning the Guardian from publishing documents which showed how the bank set up companies to avoid hundreds of millions of pounds in tax ... the documents were the property of Barclays
- 19.03.2009 [Independent](#) 20 UK will see its economy shrink by 3.8% in 2009, and a further 0.2% in 2010 – the only large economy predicted to still be in decline 2010
- 26.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 China will den Dollar als Leitwährung beerdigen - China sorgt sich um den Wert seiner hohen Dollarbestände und will mit Russland eine neue Leitwährung schaffen
- 29.03.2009 [Zeit](#) **20** Der Bundestag kontrolliert nicht, welchen Banken die Regierung Milliarden gibt. Nur ein kleines Gremium darf Fragen stellen, aber die Antworten müssen geheim bleiben ... Der Bundestag selbst verzichtet .. bei der umstrittenen Bankensanierung .. auf sein wichtigstes Recht: die Kontrolle über die Staatsausgaben
- 29.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 20 Will the US financial crisis lead to a New World Order? Many world leaders are now calling for a global gov. - with themselves in charge! Will the US financial crisis lead to a New World Order? Many world leaders are now calling for a global gov. - **with themselves in charge!**
- 30.03.2009 [Independent](#) 20 Parts of the hedge fund sector may have suffered during the credit crunch, but it is business as usual for the industry's big names, who earned staggering sums again last year **[see table Hedge-Funds]**
- 02.04.2009 [Blog](#) 20 It's called the Federal Reserve Bank, but it's neither "federal" nor a "reserve" nor a "bank." It's a privately owned entity that has monopolistic control over the US money supply
- 03.04.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Hungary's financial supervisory watchdog had slapped a 1.6-million-€ fine on an investment fund founded by US billionaire George Soros, for manipulating the market.
- 07.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 the G20 leaders have activated the IMF's power to create money and begin global "quantitative easing". In doing so, they are putting a de facto world currency into play. It is outside the control of any sovereign body. Conspiracy theorists will love it **{so here it is}**
- 07.04.2009 [Global Research](#) 20 The Financial New World Order: Towards a Global Currency and World Government
- 09.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Werner Marnette, ehem. Wirtschaftsminister von S-H ... äußerte, wie die "Kontrolle" der HSH-Nordbank tatsächlich ablief ... "merkt euch den Namen, den finden wir wahrscheinlich demnächst in einer Badewanne in Genf wieder" ... Strafanzeige ... "Geheimnisverrat"
- 09.04.2009 [Telegraph](#) 20 The number of fake £1 coins in circulation is higher [2.5-5%] than previously thought
- 14.04.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Info, Comments, Opinions and Facts About Goldman Sachs - This is the website Goldman Sachs has hired a law firm to have shut down

- 21.04.2009 [ARD](#) 20 [Regierung schlägt eine Ausgliederung von riskanten Wertpapieren in einer 'Bad Bank' vor unter Bundesgarantie und behauptet, die Garantie kostet den Steuerzahler nichts] {und wenn gerade die schlechte Papiere nicht eingetrieben werden können zahlt doch die Garantiemacht}
- 22.04.2009 [LA Times](#) 20 Crimes suspected in 20 bailout cases - The cases represent only the first wave of investigations, and the total fraud could ultimately reach into the tens of billions \$
- 23.04.2009 [ABC](#) 20 Obama's newly appointed chief of staff, Rahm Emanuel, served on the board of directors of the federal mortgage firm Freddie Mac at a time when scandal was brewing at the troubled agency - Then David Kellerman steps in and starts to go over the books... and now he has been "suicided!"
- 23.04.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Now the police have changed their story, Freddie Mac CFO shot himself in the head. Was this before the hanging?
- 26.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 The economic crisis has ... almost halved the number of Britain's billionaires
- 28.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Goldman Sachs, so wird gemunkelt, hat die Finanzkrise für das eigene Interesse gesteuert ... **Das Ziel des Finanzsystems sei, so [Henry] Ford, "die Welt durch unbezahlbare Schulden zu kontrollieren"**
- 30.04.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 20 The head of a Gov.-owned firm set up to eliminate world poverty has been criticised after earning almost £1million in a year
- 30.04.2009 [_NY Post](#) 20 Something smells fishy in the market. And the aroma seems to be coming from Goldman Sachs
- 07.05.2009 [SF Gate](#) 20 Wells Fargo & Co. told employees it will no longer contribute to their traditional pension plan, effectively cutting the total compensation of its workers <2 weeks after announcing record 1st-quarter profit
- 07.05.2009 [SF Gate](#) 20 Wells Fargo & Co. requires ~\$15 billion in new capital
- 07.05.2009 [Voltairenet](#) 20 David Rockefeller .. invoked the need of "some large-scale crisis that will make people accept the new world order..." Is the current crisis being used as a mechanism to stoke civil fear and unrest, inducing people to succumb to a system of transnational private power?
- 13.05.2009 [Blog](#) 20 The Federal Reserve Can Not Account For \$9 Trillion In Off-Balance Sheet Transactions - Rep. Alan Grayson: "I am shocked to find out that nobody at the Federal Reserve is keeping track of anything"
- 13.05.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Dawn Welch had paid off her home, then the mortgage company resold her mortgage and then the police come take the house
- 14.05.2009 [MM](#) 20 \$6 billion was taken out in just the 3 months before [Madoff] was arrested in December ... the trustee overseeing the Madoff bankruptcy can sue to retrieve that money from the investors who withdrew it
- 19.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Russland startet einen neuen Angriff auf den US-\$ als Weltleitwährung.
- 19.05.2009 [Opednews](#) 20 Paying To Subjugate Yourself - The day will come when a state is so broke it will ask the corporate banks for help. The help will be conditional of course. The state will be forced to privatize its gov. functions, which will involve the elimination of all social programs. All of its resources, natural or industrial, will be handed over to corporate management
- 20.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 20 Oman is buying small quantities of sterling and euros to diversify reserves but planned to keep the U.S. dollar as its main reserve currency
- 20.05.2009 [Blog](#) 20 The US gov. and the Federal Reserve have spent, lent or committed \$12.8 trillion, an amount that approaches the value of everything produced in the country last year - And what do we get for all this money?
- 28.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 20 Saudi king sees fair oil price at \$75-80
- 28.05.2009 [Blog](#) 20 China Is Now in Firm Control of U.S. Debt Markets {Financial crisis makes it possible – it is much cheaper to buy USA than fight it}
- 29.05.2009 [Yahoo](#) 20 1 in 8 U.S. homeowners late paying or in foreclosure
- 30.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Russland stürzt immer tiefer in die Krise - Die Wirtschaftsleistung schrumpfte im April um 10,5 % und 2010 braucht Russland sogar int. Kredite ... ~10 % - arbeitslos, bis zum Jahresende wird 13 % erwartet
- 30.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Persönlich sind die Amerikaner pro Haushalt mit "nur" 141.953 \$ verschuldet, wovon fast 90.000 auf Hypotheken und 22.000 auf Privatkredite gehen ... Mit dem im letzten Jahr gemachten staatlichen Schuldenberg hat nun jeder Haushalt eine Schuldenlast von ~550.000 \$

- 31.05.2009 [BBC](#) 20 Angela Merkel has revealed the US president helped swing a deal to save carmaker Opel from the imminent bankruptcy of its parent firm
- 03.06.2009 [Financial Times](#) 20 If Magna and Sberbank close the Opel deal, Russian investors will control one of GM's oldest overseas businesses, and Gaz will produce Opel-designed cars at a big new factory in its home town of Nizhny Novgorod
- 03.06.2009 [MM](#) 20 New York State will allow many .. victims, .. ensnared by Bernard Madoff's \$65-billion investment scam, to write off losses as "theft" under their itemized tax deductions
- 06.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Konjunkturprogramme und Rettungsmaßnahmen für angeschlagene Finanzinstitute lassen die Staatsverschuldung weltweit explodieren {zufälliger Folge oder Absicht?}
- 18.06.2009 [Independent](#) 20 new powers to the Treasury department and to the Federal Reserve and put major restrictions on the Wall Street firms deemed responsible for the credit crisis
- 28.06.2009 [MM](#) 20 Ruth Madoff has agreed to give up her potential claim to >\$80 million worth of assets, keeping **just** \$2.5 million in cash in an agreement reached with federal prosecutors {for the bare necessities - keep 'them in a sock, Ruth}
- 30.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Madoff given 150 years in prison
- 30.06.2009 [Independent](#) 20 Mrs Madoff speaks: 'I'm a victim too'
- 03.07.2009 [Blog](#) 20 [Madoff record beaten] Curiously, a lawsuit against Clinton Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin for defrauding Citibank shareholders of >\$122 billion got no airplay whatsoever
- 15.07.2009 [Raw Story](#) 20 Bailed-out Goldman Sachs profit soars to 3.44 bln \$
- 21.07.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Treasury: We Can't Tell You Where Bailout Money Went, Because "Money Given to a Bank is Like Water Poured into an Ocean"
- 30.07.2009 [BBC](#) 20 The island state of Sao Tome and Principe has signed a loan deal with Portugal aimed at anchoring the currency to the € {our guarantee?}
- 03.08.2009 [Independent](#) 20 most of the major oil fields in the world have passed their peak production
- 06.08.2009 [Blog](#) 20 75% of Americans and at least 276 Congress members and 19 Senators want to audit the Fed, but the Fed is fighting tooth and nail to keep everything hidden
- 18.08.2009 [Telegraph](#) 20 Almost a year since the collapse of the Icelandic banks, the rotten nature of these financial corpses is slowly beginning to emerge - investigation into "suspicions of criminal activity" at the three banks is likely to stretch from Reykjavik to London, Luxembourg and the British Virgin Islands ... many of these loans carried little or no security
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Iceland's refusal to pay, a quantum leap away from debt-slavery
- 19.08.2009 [MM](#) 20 Man charged with biggest ever US credit card fraud - Hacker who worked for the US secret service ... 130 million [credit card data] ... 40 million people worldwide
- 20.08.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Iceland says it will not to go into poverty so their kleptocrats can pay Britain's thieves
- 25.08.2009 [X](#) 20 Madoff hoping for compassionate release from prison? {inspired by al-Meghiri – yet USA did not acknowledge compassionate release .. prior}
- 29.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 Iceland's parliament today approved a plan to repay Britain and the Netherlands £3.4bn they used to compensate depositors after the collapse of an Icelandic bank
- 30.08.2009 [Reuters](#) 20 The U.S. Federal Reserve won a delay of a federal judge's order that it reveal the names of the banks that have participated in its emergency lending programs and the sums they received
- 05.09.2009 [X](#) 20 Die Schweden haben eine Lösung für die Finanzkrise gefunden: die schwedische Zentralbank hat den Zinssatz negativ gemacht. Wenn eine Bank also jetzt ihre Liquidität nicht an die Kunden weitergibt, sondern bei der Zentralbank parkt, dann kriegen sie nicht nur keine Zinsen dafür, sie müssen noch Strafe zahlen.(Fefe)
- 08.09.2009 [Bloomberg](#) 20 UN: The dollar's role in international trade should be reduced by establishing a new currency to protect emerging markets from the "confidence game" of financial speculation
- 14.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Das britische Pfund könnte erneut crashen, weil das Empire faktisch bankrott ist [14.9. 1£=1,15€, 1 €=7,44DKr]

- 15.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Man nehme: Statistische Tricks, eine fantasievolle Bilanzführung, schuldenfinanzierte Konjunkturprogramme und Billionen zur Generierung einer erneuten Spekulationsblase – und schon ist die Weltwirtschaftskrise scheinbar überwunden
- 17.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 20 US recession is "likely over" said Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke
- 18.09.2009 [BBC](#) 20 The French National Assembly has passed a draft law that would allow illegal downloaders to be thrown off the net
- 22.09.2009 [NY Times](#) 20 California's unemployment rate in August hit its highest point in ~70 years
- 28.09.2009 [X](#) 20 Die amerikanische Investmentbank Morgan Stanley bestätigte die Verpflichtung des [frühere Bahn-Chef Hartmut Mehdorn] als sogenannten Seniorberater {hütet die alte Brüder gut}
- 02.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die 400 reichsten US-Amerikaner verloren 300 Milliarden Dollar - Die Finanzkrise mag die Reichen ärmer machen, aber sie macht die Armen keineswegs reicher.
- 06.10.2009 [Independent](#) 20 Arab states have launched secret moves with China, [Japan,] Russia and France to stop using the US currency for oil trading
- 10.10.2009 [X](#) 20 die interne Revision der Bank habe im Juni bemerkt, dass die HSH Nordbank eine Tochtergesellschaft auf den Kanalinseln habe, von deren Existenz das Management nichts wusste [Fefe]
- 12.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Das 24-Billionen-\$-Bailout-Desaster - im Schwarzen Fed-Loch verschwunden?
- 15.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 The admission by JP Morgan Chase that it was preparing to raise bonuses came as Goldman Sachs was expected to report that it too was enjoying a bumper year and its bonus pool could reach \$22bn {tracing the bail-out}
- 21.10.2009 [Rian](#) 20 Russia aims to control 25% of global nuclear fuel market by 2030
- 21.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Fast 16 Prozent der US-Amerikaner sind arm {American nightmare}
- 04.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 20 General Motors .. deciding to keep its European car manufacturing division, abandoning a proposed sale of Germany's Opel and Britain's Vauxhall
- 10.11.2009 [ARD](#) 20 20 von 27 EU-Länder können den Stabilitätspakt nicht einhalten
- 14.11.2009 [Rian](#) 20 Russia has been attempting to enter the WTO for over 16 years. Russia is the only major economically sustainable country that has so far not received membership. Other countries such as Cuba and some ex-Soviet states are already members
- 14.11.2009 [NY Times](#) 20 Recession Over in Euro Zone, Report Says {now just believe}
- 19.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Jeder siebte US-Amerikaner hungert zeitweise {viel Zirkus nötig}
- 20.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Jeder zehnte US-Hypothekarschuldner ist in Zahlungsverzug
- 25.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 schon bald könnte die Staatsverschuldungsblase platzen und Japan den wirtschaftlichen Todesstoß versetzen
- 01.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 20 Der SWIFT-Vertrag ist durch. Die Amis haben damit legal Vollzugriff auf unsere innereuropäischen und Auslands-Überweisungen
- 05.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 20 Kaum ist die FDP an der Macht, ist der "1-€-Job" nicht profitmaximierend und herabwürdigend genug. Jetzt gibt es auch 0-€-Jobs. Es geht dort um eine Firma, die Schüler als "Selbständige" als Einpacker an Supermärkte vermietet. Die Firma kassiert, zahlt den Schülern davon nichts. Deren Bezahlung soll sich aus Trinkgeld speisen
- 10.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 20 Mit der Herabstufung der Kreditwürdigkeit von Griechenland geht die Angst vor einer Staatspleite in Euroland um
- 10.12.2009 [Reuters](#) 20 China executed a former securities trader for embezzlement, the first person in the industry to be put to death {caution, bankers, the Chinese are coming}
- 11.12.2009 [Rian](#) 20 Greece's foreign debt reaches record level of 125% of GDP
- 13.12.2009 [Rian](#) 20 Russlands zweitgrößter Ölkonzern LUKoil und sein norwegischer Partner Statoil werden das irakische Ölfeld Westkurna-2 erschließen ... einer int. Ausschreibung der irakischen Regierung
- 17.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 20 Another North American Jewish community rocked by Ponzi scheme - Canada's National Post: Tzvi Erez swindled 76 high-profile investors for more than \$27 million {OK as long as you keep it among yourselves}
- 30.12.2009 [Blog](#) 20 Ron Paul has warned that international forces are planning the creation of a global central bank that will see a new fiat monetary system come to dominate the world economy

- 06.01.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) **21** For the first time, the FDA has issued a warning that the mercury contained in silver dental fillings may pose neurological risks to children and pregnant women {and other humans are to follow soon}
- 07.01.2009 [Independent](#) 21 ordered hospitals in England to relax their ban on the use of mobile phones as fears about their interaction with sensitive medical equipment have receded
- 08.01.2009 [X](#) 21 Bayer pulled the vaccines off the market and sold them to consumers in Japan, France, Spain and other countries, where hemophiliacs were then contaminated with HIV due to the vaccine
- 10.01.2009 [X](#) 21 FDA Adverse Reports on Gardasil Made Public
- 15.01.2009 [Independent](#) 21 Ketamine tops cocaine as new drug of choice ... The horse tranquilliser ketamine ... can be snorted, swallowed, injected and even smoked ... the sixth most dangerous illegal drug available {ein Anästhetikum!}
- 25.01.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 Forschern ist es gelungen, in Mäusen die Entstehung eines Tumors mit gezielten umprogrammierten Herpes-Viren zu verhindern
- 07.02.2009 [Times](#) 21 vitamin D deficiency during pregnancy and childhood may increase the risk of a child developing the disease
- 07.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 21 Man fraråder gravide at spise for mange fede fisk [for vit-D], fordi de indeholder meget kviksølv, der kan give fostret hjerneskade
- 07.02.2009 [Times](#) 21 Black and green tea comes from the same plant, Camellia sinensis. To make green tea the leaves are steamed immediately after harvesting and chopping. This stops an enzyme called polyphenol oxidase from oxidising the most powerful super nutrient in the tea plant, epigallocatechin gallate (EGCG). In a nutshell, green tea is full of EGCG, whereas black tea has very little
- 25.02.2009 [X](#) 21 Drug Used To Treat Baldness May Prevent Prostate Cancer
- 10.03.2009 [Rense](#) 21 not aware of any cases of autism in never-vaccinated children; the national rate is 1 in 175 - no link between the mercury-based preservative Thimerasol used in vaccines and autism [?]
- 14.03.2009 [MM](#) 21 He's been confined to a wheelchair for 20 years. Now a paraplegic man is walking again ... how a spider bite helped get him back on his feet
- 23.03.2009 [Independent](#) 21 first transfusions of "synthetic" blood made from the stem cells of spare IVF embryos [to be expected in 3 years]
- 07.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 [MS:] Tierversuche ergaben, dass sich die Myelinschicht der Nervenfasern bei Katzen selbsttätig regenerieren kann
- 09.04.2009 [X](#) **21** Die Süßkraft der getrockneten Stevia-Blätter entspricht etwa dem 15 bis 20-fachen Wert unseres Zuckers ... Die Blätter von Stevia rebaudiana, sowie das reine Steviosid bieten im Vergleich mit anderen Süßmitteln viele Vorteile {in D noch nicht zugelassen – von Monsanto noch nicht behandelt}
- 09.04.2009 [NZZ](#) 21 Während in der EU Stevia-Pflanze als Süßmittel verboten ist, ist die Schweiz weniger streng. Das Bundesamt für Gesundheit (BAG) hat einem Freiburger Getränke-Produzenten die Verwendung des Zucker-Ersatzstoff jetzt erlaubt
- 14.04.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Electroshock machines have never been tested for safety or efficacy
- 16.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 21 [Norge] Antallet af vuggedøde børn er reduceret med hele 90% i perioden ... risikoen falder markant, hvis barnet sover på ryggen
- 21.04.2009 [Times](#) **21** Fluoride in the water is a threat to health - Balancing the pros and cons of fluoride in our water systems ... increased rates of osteosarcoma (bone cancer) in young males in fluoridated areas ... bone disorders and degenerative changes in the kidneys, liver, adrenal glands, central nervous system and reproductive organs
- 26.04.2009 [BBC](#) 21 Mexican authorities say 81 people may have died from a new swine flu virus which the WHO says could lead to a pandemic
- 27.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 sonderlich gefährlich scheint der mexikanische Schweinegrippevirus aber nicht zu sein {übertrieben um Tamiflu zu verkaufen?}
- 27.04.2009 [X](#) 21 No honest investigation into accidental global release of Spanish Flu virus
- 27.04.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Vitamin D deficiency linked to more colds and flu
- 28.04.2009 [Blog](#) 21 March 24, 1976: President Ford Orders Swine-Flu Shots for All - Mass vaccinations started in October, but within weeks reports started coming in of people developing Guillain-Barré syndrome, a paralyzing nerve disease, right after taking the shot

- 28.04.2009 [MM](#) 21 The outbreak of swine flu should be renamed "Mexican" influenza in deference to Muslim and Jewish sensitivities over pork - **Typical Israeli mindset. The fact that calling it the Mexican flu might upset Mexican sensibilities does not appear to be a factor**
- 29.04.2009 [X](#) 21 Avoid Flu Shots, Take Vitamin D Instead
- 29.04.2009 [You Tube](#) 21 Swine flu is a man made virus ? - 2 types of human flu spliced with 1 form of avian flu ...and different forms of swine flu – human-to-human spread, swines are not affected
- 29.04.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Spanish flu: the virus apparently was a mutation that evolved in American pigs and was spread by US troops mobilized for World War I
- 29.04.2009 [Rense](#) 21 the "so-called double blow virus" (i.e. Spanish Flu) was developed and used during the 1914 war. "But, it got out of control and instead of killing the Germans who had surrendered by then, it turned back on you, and nearly everybody else."
- 29.04.2009 [MM](#) 21 Kurz vor Freiburg [CH] waren in einem [Zug-]Wagen Behälter mit für Menschen ungefährlichen [Schweine-]Grippe-Viren explodiert
- 30.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 21 Der neue Erreger ist eine Menschengrippe, genau wie die, an der jeden Winter 10.000 Menschen sterben. Bisher ist kein einziges Schwein daran erkrankt
- 30.04.2009 [X](#) 21 Dear Shareholders and Investors - [Japanese] Tamiflu manufacturer predicted a 531% increase in sales in 2009!
- 01.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 Auf der Suche nach dem politisch korrekten Namen der Grippe - Mexikanische Grippe ist diskriminierend, Schweinegrippe ist unkoscher ... Da scheinen die Schweine doch zu Sündenböcken zu werden ... the 2009 H1N1 flu
- 02.05.2009 [Independent](#) 21 Swine flu: Global panic or media hype?
- 02.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 bislang ist der neue Virus weitaus weniger gefährlich wie die normalen Grippeviren
- 04.05.2009 [X](#) **21** resistance to Tamiflu of current influenza H1N1 strains circulating in the US
- 09.05.2009 [Politiken](#) **21** [54.000 nordmænd, 35-49 år, fulgt i 30 år] 45% af de mandlige storrygere var døde .. 18% af de mænd, der aldrig havde røget. Blandt kvinderne var 33% af storrygerne døde mod 13% af aldrig-rygerne
- 14.05.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 Tamiflu Developer: Swine flu may have been released from a lab
- 19.05.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Continue working till 65 or beyond, for a new study says that postponing retirement could delay the onset of dementia
- 20.05.2009 [BBC](#) 21 A doctor in Australia used a household drill to bore into a boy's skull and drain it of blood clots as his local hospital lacked the required tools
- 22.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 21 Doctor gets 8 years after toddler dies of anesthesia overdose
- 24.05.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 21 participants who drank for a week from polycarbonate bottles showed a 69% increase in their urine of BPA, which mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen
- 25.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 21 For meget cola kan lamme musklerne
- 29.05.2009 [Wash Post](#) 21 A swine flu vaccine could be available as early as October, but only if production and testing run smoothly this summer.
- 30.05.2009 [Independent](#) 21 vitamin D could cut the incidence of breast cancer by 1/4, bowel cancer by 1/3 ... other conditions incl. heart disease, diabetes and multiple sclerosis
- 18.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 21 [Israeli] city of Nahariya and the surrounding area has one of the largest concentrations in the world of people with mesothelioma, a rare form of cancer that is caused mostly by exposure to asbestos ... asbestos plant was shut down in 1997 **{some learn late}**
- 19.06.2009 [Zeit](#) **21** Der Bundestag hat ein Gesetz zur Patientenverfügung beschlossen. Ärzte müssen künftig den Willen des Patienten befolgen, auch wenn dies dessen Tod bedeuten kann
- 27.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) **21** The healthcare industry is spending upwards of \$1.4 million **each day** on average to lobby members of Congress on health care legislation
- 30.06.2009 [Independent](#) **21** Did leak from a laboratory cause swine flu pandemic? - Same strain of influenza was released by accident three decades ago
- 06.07.2009 [BBC](#) 21 Drinking five cups of coffee a day could reverse memory problems seen in Alzheimer's disease

- 09.07.2009 [BBC](#) 21 When US scientists treated old mice with **rapamycin** [from the soil on Easter Island] it extended their expected lifespan by up to 38% ... already used to prevent organ rejection in transplant patients, and in stents implanted into patients to keep their coronary arteries open
- 10.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 1/3 breast cancer patients identified in public screening programs may be treated unnecessarily ... once screening programs began, more cases of breast cancer were inevitably picked up
- 13.07.2009 [Telegraph](#) 21 The NHS is preparing to vaccinate the entire population against swine flu - **During the 1976 Swine Flu pandemic the mandated vaccination program had to be canceled part way through when it was discovered that the vaccine was killing fifty times as many people as the flu itself, and leaving many more with permanent neurological symptoms**
- 16.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 21 Israeli study sees link between oral cancer, cell phones. Number of cases of parotid salivary cancer rose dramatically in past 5 years
- 18.07.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Files Swine Flu Vaccine Patent a "year Ahead of Outbreak"
- 29.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 in the days leading up to Jackson's death he would regularly be given [propofol] by intravenous drip. It would render him unconscious until it was time for him to wake up, at which point the drip would be stopped
- 30.07.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Executives from Baxter, Novartis, Glaxo-Smith Kline, and Sanofi Pasteur have seats at the advisory group that on July 13th recommended mandatory H1N1 vaccination of everyone in all 194 countries that belong to the WHO
- 30.07.2009 [FDA](#) 21 FDA Issues Final Regulation on Dental Amalgam - Class II (moderate risk) **{mercury = cerebral accumulating toxic}**
- 30.07.2009 [Blog](#) 21 permit the FDA to allow the use of "unapproved or uncleared medical products" during an established emergency
- 31.07.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 The Washington Post confirmed today that the swine flu vaccine will contain mercury, a toxin linked with autism and neurological disorder
- 02.08.2009 [Independent](#) 21 Infertile couples may be spared years of fruitless treatment with the discovery that the human egg can read the father's genetic key and screen out failures
- 04.08.2009 [MM](#) 21 "We decided that the entire [Greece] population, all citizens and residents, without any exception, will be vaccinated against the flu"
- 05.08.2009 [You Tube](#) 21 Bayer Knowingly Sold HIV Contaminated Medicine! [dumped for Spain, France and China for treatment of hemophiliac children with knowledge of the FDA after being retracted in the USA for treatment of hemophiliac children]
- 11.08.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Austrian Journalist Jane Burgermeister has filed charges against W.H.O the U.N and Baxter Laboratories over the Swine Flu pandemic. Jane has accused these organizations of propagating a virus and attempting to release a pandemic upon the world
- 11.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 Im Verteidigungsministerium [F] werden neben Plänen zur Abwehr von Wirtschaftsspionage, Terrorismus oder Cyberwar auch solche für die Bekämpfung der Grippepandemie ausgearbeitet
- 13.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 new superbugs brought into the UK by patients returning home after surgery abroad, including cosmetic treatments and organ transplants [enterobacteriaceae]
- 19.08.2009 [Blog](#) 21 most of the swine flu vaccines that will be available in the fall, probably in October, will contain thimerosal [mercury]
- 19.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 21 Up to a third of nurses will say no to the swine flu jab because of concerns over its safety
- 21.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 21 fears that Tamiflu can put some people at greater risk of suffering a stroke ... can interact with the blood-thinning medication warfarin
- 22.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 21 Mexico enacted a controversial law decriminalizing possession of small amounts of marijuana, cocaine, heroin and other drugs while encouraging gov.-financed treatment for drug dependency free of charge
- 25.08.2009 [BBC](#) 21 Michael Jackson had lethal levels of propofol in his body when he died
- 28.08.2009 [Blog](#) 21 A new law just passed in Massachusetts imposes fines of up to \$1000 per day and up to a 30 day jail sentence for not obeying authorities during a public health emergency [e.g. swine flu vaccination]

- 01.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 21 new device can detect lung cancer with 86% accuracy by analyzing exhaled breath ... may offer a diagnosis before tumors show up on an x-ray ... volatile organic compounds (VOC)
- 03.09.2009 [MM](#) 21 >one million American men have gone through needless treatment for prostate cancer since the PSA test became common more than 20 years ago ... "overdiagnosis"
- 03.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 Two New Zealand schoolgirls humbled one of the world's biggest food and drugs companies after their school science experiment found that their ready-to-drink Ribena contained almost no trace of vitamin C
- 09.09.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Two comprehensive analyses of antidepressant trials have uncovered a dramatic increase in placebo response since the 1980s. One estimated that the so-called effect size in placebo groups had nearly doubled over that time
- 10.09.2009 [MM](#) **21** Das Zürcher Uni-Spital will keine US-Patienten mehr aufnehmen [um Kunstfehler-Vorwürfe zu entgehen]
- 21.09.2009 [Independent](#) 21 Ministers in Switzerland want clinics such as Dignitas outlawed
- 06.10.2009 [X](#) 21 Selenium Helps Remove Mercury from the Body
- 07.10.2009 [X](#) 21 Those who get flu shot are more likely to get the flu
- 10.10.2009 [X](#) 21 Much is known about the deadly effects of mercury, thimerosal and vaccines, but did you know early testing of thimerosal was done on people who were terminally ill?
- 18.10.2009 [Spiegel](#) 21 die Minister kriegen einen speziellen Grippeimpfstoff. Ohne die umstrittenen Zusatzstoffe, die im Impfstoff für den Rest der Bevölkerung sind
- 21.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 Die USA legalisieren die medizinische Anwendung von Cannabis
- 24.10.2009 Gary Kohls 21 Mercury is the second most lethal substance to living tissue, second to plutonium [in swineflu-vaccination]
- 24.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 1/3 of doctors say they have given drugs to terminally ill patients or withdrawn treatment, knowing or intending that it would shorten their life
- 29.10.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 21 curcumin started to kill cancer cells within 24 hours. The cells also began to digest themselves [apoptose]
- 01.11.2009 [X](#) 21 [Gardasil] She went on to surprise the audience by stating that the incidence of cervical cancer in the U.S. is already so low that "even if we get the vaccine and continue PAP screening, we will not lower the rate of cervical cancer in the US"
- 01.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 England Chief Medical Officer Calls H1N1 Vaccine Resisters "Extremists"
- 06.11.2009 [BAZ](#) 21 Über eine Million Europäer nehmen Heroin
- 06.11.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Alcohol gravest threat to society, claims sacked scientist
- 07.11.2009 [Blog](#) 21 The plague or virus in the Ukraine has 10 times the mortality rate than the normal swine flu
- 19.11.2009 [Independent](#) 21 Drinking a bottle of wine a day, or half a dozen beers, cuts the risk of heart disease by more than half in men {New: also beer}
- 19.11.2009 [Blog](#) 21 Polish Health Minister Ewa Kopacz threatened with lawsuit for her opposition to Swine Flu vaccine in Poland
- 23.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 21 Men exposed to pesticide more likely to have girls
- 23.11.2009 [BBC](#) 21 Morphine could encourage the spread of cancer, for which it is routinely prescribed to relieve pain
- 24.11.2009 [X](#) **21** Liberation Treatment - is MS caused by vascular blockage in the neck?
- 05.12.2009 [Blog](#) 21 9 of 10 babies tested were born with bisphenol A in their systems
- 09.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 21 A major review of what data there is in the public domain has found no evidence Tamiflu can prevent healthy people with flu from suffering complications such as pneumonia
- 12.12.2009 [Blog](#) 21 British medical journal questions efficacy of Tamiflu for swine flu — or any flu - Cochrane Review: the drug is able to reduce the course of an influenza infection by a day but that they are unable to conclude that the drug is effective at reducing complications and hospitalizations
- 18.12.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 America has been adding fluoride to its public water supplies for decades to help prevent reduce tooth decay. Now researchers from Japan suggests expanding the list to lithium
- 21.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 21 Nach zwei Studien können jährlich zehntausende Patienten an späteren Folgen des explosiv angestiegenen Einsatzes der Computertomografie an Krebs erkranken

- 22.12.2009 Politiken 21 Epidemien med Influenza A (H1N1), også kaldet svineinfluenza, er slut for denne gang ... 300.000 danskere har været syge, 1.000 har været indlagt og 23 er døde. Dermed har epidemien haft et ret mildt forløb
- 26.12.2009 [Rian](#) 21 World's largest 20-meter long ambulance car capable of carrying up to 100 patients has started to operate in Dubai
- 06.08.2005 [Alternet](#)
- ## 22 Computers, Internet etc.
- 22 mobiltelefoni siden 2005 har været billigere end fastnettelefoni [i DK]
- 22 CIA/Mossad generated "verify yahoo account" scam/phishing/virus
- 22 Google placed the internet on a blacklist [for 40 min] after a mistake caused every site in the search engine's result pages to be marked as potentially harmful and dangerous ... keep internet users from visiting sites Google believes may install malicious software when users browse them
- 01.02.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 01.02.2009 [X](#) 22 Out of all the email messages analyzed, 89.88% turned out to be spam and 1.11% were infected with some type of malware
- 31.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) **22** LG Karlsruhe urteilte ... ist jeder einzelne Link im Sinne der Conditio-sine-qua-non-Formel kausal für die Verbreitung krimineller Inhalte verantwortlich, auch wenn diese erst über eine Kette von Links anderer Anbieter erreichbar sind
- 09.04.2009 [X](#) 22 XP downgrades after Windows 7 ships? {Recommendation for XP-users: Deactivate "automatic upgrade"}
- 07.05.2009 [Politiken](#) 22 For det bliver sandsynligvis lovligt at gå på internettet under de skriftlige eksaminer på de gymnasiale uddannelser
- 08.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 22 Highly sensitive details of a key US missile defence system have been found on the hard drive of a computer that was disposed of in California
- 26.06.2009 [Blog](#) 22 Illegal e-waste dumped in Ghana includes unencrypted hard drives full of US security secrets
- 09.07.2009 [Dell](#) 22 Up to 12,000 laptops are lost in United States airports each week
- 11.07.2009 [Zeit](#) 22 Der Kampf der Telefonanbieter gegen den kostenlosen Dienst aus dem Netz ist verloren: iPhones können nun skypen
- 13.07.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 22 Israeli 'Thought Police' Declare All Out War on The Web
- 01.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 22 users [of] Skype could be forced to find other ways to make phone calls after parent company eBay said it did not own the underlying technology
- 31.08.2009 [Fox](#) 22 A Senate bill would offer President Obama emergency control of the Internet and may give him a "kill switch" to shut down online traffic by seizing private networks
- 08.09.2009 [X](#) 22 Das LG Hamburg hat entschieden, dass ein Webhoster ab Kenntnis auch für nicht offensichtliche Rechtsverletzungen seiner Kunden haftet. Selbst wenn der Hoster gar keinen unmittelbaren Zugriff auf die Daten seiner Kunden hat, sei er demnach verpflichtet, die Veröffentlichung zu unterbinden
- 26.09.2009 [Blog](#) 22 10 reasons why Windows 7 could easily fail
- 01.10.2009 [BBC](#) 22 The US gov. has relaxed its control over how the internet is run ...Previous agreements gave the US close oversight of Ican
- 01.10.2009 [Rense](#) 22 Net Neutrality' Will End Net Freedom
- 07.10.2009 [Blog](#) 22 Windows 7 Will Let Microsoft Track Your Every Move
- 07.10.2009 [Blog](#) 22 [FB:] special access codes prepared by the US NSA have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use
- 20.10.2009 [BBC](#) 22 Symantec: >40 million people have fallen victim to the "scareware" scam in the past 12 months ... identified 250 versions of scareware
- 21.10.2009 [MM](#) 22 former airport screener has admitted stealing laptop computers and a video-game system from passengers' checked luggage in Philadelphia
- 24.10.2009 [MM](#) 22 Die Wikipedia-Polizei: Das Online-Lexikon leidet an einer starren Hierarchie
- 17.11.2009 [Blog](#) 22 Netbooks — those underpowered mini laptops with 7-inch screens and unusable little keyboards — are a dying fad ... inexpensive notebook computers are here to stay, and they are lighter and thinner than ever.
- 20.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 22 NSA Is Giving Microsoft Some Help On Windows 7 Security
- 23.11.2009 [Yahoo](#) **22** A Quebec woman on long-term sick leave is fighting to have her benefits reinstated after her employer's insurance company cut them, because of photos posted on **Facebook**

- 26.11.2009 [Blog](#) 22 Alan Ralsky, the so-called "Godfather of spam" was sentenced by a federal judge in Detroit to spend the next 51 months of his life in prison for wire fraud, mail fraud, and violations of the CAN-SPAM act
- 04.12.2009 [Blog](#) 22 That the whole world must adopt US-style "notice-and-takedown" rules that require ISPs to remove any material that is accused -- again, without evidence or trial -- of infringing copyright. This has proved a disaster in the US and other countries, where it provides an easy means of censoring material, just by accusing it of infringing copyright
- 10.12.2009 [Blog](#) 22 even searchers who aren't logged into Google in any way have their data tracked in the name of providing a 'better service'
- 12.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 22 Gigabyte, Terabyte, Petabyte, Exobyte oder Exabyte, ein Zettabyte, das sind 1.000.000.000.000.000.000 Bytes, passend zu den Beträgen, mit denen wir gelernt haben, in der Finanzkrise zu spielen, ohne uns noch irgendetwas vorstellen zu können
- 17.12.2009 [MM](#) 22 "World's worst" spammer in court - **waterboard his computer!**
31.07.2005 [Antiwar](#)
- ## 23 History
- 01.01.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Did Bush Sr. Kill Kennedy?
- 03.01.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Profile of Sderot - A town built on the ashes of an ethnically cleansed and defaced Palestinian village [Najd] ... Najd's Palestinian villagers, ~ 620 in 1945, were expelled on 13 May 1948, before Israel was declared a state and before any Arab armies entered Palestine ... Palestinian Arabs own 12,669 dunums in Najd ... In 1945 Jews owned 495 dunums
- 05.01.2009 [You Tube](#) 23 Watch as the two secret service men assigned to protect president Kennedy's motorcade are ordered to stand down just minutes before entering Dealey Plaza. They are obviously not happy about being given these orders
- 07.01.2009 [Independent](#) 23 R. Fisk: Have we forgotten the 17,500 dead – almost all civilians, most of them children and women – in Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon; the 1,700 Palestinian civilian dead in the Sabra-Chatila massacre; the 1996 Qana massacre of 106 Lebanese civilian refugees, more than half of them children, at a UN base; the massacre of the Marwahin refugees who were ordered from their homes by the Israelis in 2006 then slaughtered by an Israeli helicopter crew; the 1,000 dead of that same 2006 bombardment and Lebanese invasion, almost all of them civilians?
- 11.01.2009 [Blog](#) 23 The war that Israel launched on Gaza is the 7th war of choice Israel has launched against its neighbors since 1973, the last year in which it fought a war that was forced upon it
- 09.02.2009 [MM](#) 23 Mr. Frank had promised to pay to prominent Jewish author, Meyer Levin. not less than \$50,000 because he had used the literary creation of author Levin in toto, and represented it to his publisher and the public as his late daughter's original work [Anne Frank's diary/NY court 1982]
- 13.02.2009 [Google Video](#) 23 BBC-Documentation of the attack on USS Liberty by Israel in 1967
- 13.02.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Iraq is reportedly considering ways to force Israel to pay reparations for launching airstrikes [1981] on its nuclear reactor near Baghdad – **[after 2003] int. experts examined the remains of the reactor and found a ruined power station, and not traces of a clandestine weapons laboratory**
- 16.02.2009 [Independent](#) 23 Of ~14,000 people sent to Comrade Duch's jail .. in Phnom Penh, barely a dozen survived ... Whoever was arrested must die. This was the rule of our party" **{I just obeyed orders - 14,000 times}**
- 17.02.2009 [Daily_Mirror](#) 23 40 years after moon landing the doubts persist - Was it all a hoax? **{Yes – see essay "Fake Moon Landings}**
- 19.02.2009 [BBC](#) 23 President Alvaro Colom of Guatemala has apologised to Cuba for his country's role in the failed US-backed invasion at the Bay of Pigs in 1961
- 22.02.2009 [Haaretz](#) 23 First Lebanon War was Mossad success, despite Sabra and Chatila
- 08.03.2009 [Rense](#) **23** Eisenhower's Holocaust – His Slaughter Of 1.7 Million Germans - "Prison enclosures are to provide no shelter or other comforts" ... German Prisoners of War be predesignated as "Disarmed Enemy Forces" ... did not fall under the Geneva Rules, and were not to be fed or given any water or medical attention [and no inspection by the ICRC] ... one Allied officer compared the American camps to Buchenwald ... Eisenhower Death Camps

- 18.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 23 Three Mile Island, .. Harrisburg ... Bedienungsfehler ... 28. März 1979 ... Der Vorfall wäre vermutlich leicht zu beheben gewesen, blieb jedoch längere Zeit unbemerkt. In der Folge erhitzte sich der Reaktor und erst bei Schichtwechsel im Kontrollraum .. fiel der neuen Mannschaft auf, dass etwas nicht stimmte {Homer Simpson wurde abgelöst} ... medizinische Untersuchungen im Auftrag de Betreiber und der Atomaufsicht NRC [haben] keine Langzeitfolgen bei der Bevölkerung in der Nachbarschaft des Havaristen feststellen können. Eine örtliche Bürgerinitiative berichtet jedoch von zahlreichen Erkrankungen und auch Todesfällen
- 03.04.2009 [Rian.ru](#) 23 Gorbachev said that Western Germany, the United States and other powers had pledged after Germany's reunification in 1990 that "NATO would not move a centimeter to the east" ... Albania and Croatia formally joined the alliance [1.4.09]
- 14.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 23 "Herrgott, wenn doch Hitler helfen wollte!" - Das Massaker von Nanking 1937 - die wahre Geschichte
- 18.04.2009 [WRH](#) 23 **WACO - Who Shot First? – [1993] the US gov. gassed a church full of women and children to death with a poison gas that is illegal to use in warfare. The gov. claims the church members started the shooting. The photos prove otherwise**
- 20.04.2009 [Blog](#) 23 "During John Kennedy's campaign for the presidency, a group of New York Jews had privately offered to meet his campaign expenses if he would let them set his Middle East policy. He did not agree ... As the president, he provided only limited support of Israel"
- 25.04.2009 [Blog](#) 23 **Map of the Palestinian towns depopulated by the invasion of 1948**
- 27.04.2009 [NY Times](#) 23 After Eisenhower made peace in Korea, not 1 American serviceman was killed in action during the remaining 7,5 years of his presidency
- 28.04.2009 [BBC](#) 23 The Libyan convicted of the Lockerbie bombing is to begin a 2nd appeal against his conviction for blowing up a Pan Am flight 21 years ago
- 29.04.2009 [Blog](#) 23 so many agencies in the US and their supporters do not want to believe that a man of Müller's position could ever have been employed by their country - **The head of the Gestapo working for CIA. That explains much!**
- 30.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 23 Libya and Britain agreed to transfer prisoners on Wednesday, opening a legal window for the repatriation of a former Libyan agent jailed for the 1988 Lockerbie bombing {thus avoiding to say 'sorry for the injustice done'} Libyan government officials have repeatedly said Megrahi is innocent and Tripoli considers him a "political prisoner"
- 03.05.2009 [Globalresearch](#) 23 Fidel Castro Reflects on John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy ... "Because he was over-confident, he was dragged into the Bay of Pigs adventure by his predecessors, since he had no doubts about the experience and professional capacity of all those men"
- 04.05.2009 [Blog](#) 23 "The Americans had used methods similar to those employed by the SS in Dachau." When abuse of German prisoners was investigated in the US-run Schwaebisch Hall prison near Stuttgart in 1945, " of the 139 cases examined, 137 had had their testicles permanently destroyed"
- 11.05.2009 [Blog](#) 23 11 million Germans were murdered post WWII
- 18.05.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Birobidjan [in Siberia] was a widely supported initiative to create a Jewish homeland, beginning in 1928 and formalised in 1934 ... Birobidjan by contrast was a large and virtually empty space, and an autonomous Jewish region was created amounting to 36,000 sq. km. This is almost the size of Switzerland (40,000 sq. km) and considerably larger in area than modern Israel (20,000 sq. km) ... remains a Jewish Autonomous Region with Yiddish as an official language
- 25.05.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Churchill's .. immense crimes, notably the WW2 Bengali Holocaust, the 1943-1945 Bengal Famine in which Churchill murdered 6-7 million Indians, have been deleted from history
- 26.05.2009 [TAZ](#) 23 In Konzentrationslagern betrieben die Nationalsozialisten Bordelle. Die Arbeit der Zwangsprostituierten sollte die Produktivität der Häftlinge erhöhen ... Himmler: «Die Weiber» sollten den «fleissig arbeitenden Gefangenen zugeführt werden», um die Arbeitsproduktivität der Lagerinsassen zu heben
- 04.06.2009 [Blog](#) 23 They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war [WW I]"
- 06.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 23 Diplomatisch anerkannt wurde [Vichy-F 1940] u.a. vom Deutschen Reich, aber auch von der Sowjetunion und [USA]

- 08.06.2009 [X](#) 23 [Magna Charta, 1215 AD:] "(38) In future no official shall place a man on trial upon his own unsupported statement, without producing credible witnesses to the truth of it."
- 10.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 23 [7] Veterans recall the fight against Franco as they receive Spanish passports in London
- 16.06.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Mossadegh fought both internal corruption and British colonialism, enacted social reforms and nationalized the Iranian oil industry. In 1953, he was overthrown by a British-American coup ... It was the CIA's first successful dismantling of a foreign gov., and Iran has not known democracy since
- 19.06.2009 [WRH](#) 23 **The [McCollum] memo detailed an 8 step plan to provoke Japan into attacking the USA. President Roosevelt, over the course of 1941, implemented all 8 of the recommendations contained in the McCollum memo. Following the 8th provocation, Japan attacked [Pearl Harbor]**
- 23.06.2009 [Blog](#) 23 It was Washington that orchestrated the 1953 coup to topple Iran's democratically elected government, the first in the Middle East, and install the compliant shah in power
- 27.06.2009 [Financial Times](#) 23 Nathan Mayer Rothschild and James William Freshfield benefited financially from slavery, records from the National Archives show, even though both have often been portrayed as opponents of slavery
- 09.07.2009 [Globalresearch](#) 23 [USA] and British gov.s, supported by Australia, were deeply complicit in the murder of more than half a million alleged communist sympathisers in the wake of the 1965 Indonesian coup
- 16.07.2009 [MM](#) 23 In 1948, Jewish and Israeli forces expelled more than 726,000 Palestinians from their homes in the land on which the Israeli state was declared, according to United Nations figures. Today, Palestine refugees and their descendants are some 5.5 million people
- 31.07.2009 [Blog](#) **23 Israeli Massacres: Details and Numbers - massacres and expulsions were not aberrations that happen in any war, but organized atrocities with only one aim, that is to have a Zionist state which is 'goyim rein'**
- 07.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 23 Newly unclassified State Department documents show that [Nixon] refused to force Israel to join [nuclear] non-proliferation treaty
- 11.08.2009 [Blog](#) 23 In short, they committed treason. They broke the law. They disobeyed their government. They were traitors, criminals and tax cheats. The Boston Tea Party was not merely a tax protest, but open lawlessness. Furthermore, some of the colonists were even cop-killers **{success decides if you are a hero or a traitor}**
- 13.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 23 Lockerbie bomber could be released next week - Doctors confirm Abdelbaset Ali Mohmed al-Megrahi has terminal cancer in final stages **{better if judges would confirm their mistake}**
- 15.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 23 Abdelbaset al-Megrahi .. decided to abandon his appeal in a deal brokered by the Libyan and Scottish governments allowing him to fly home next week to die with his family
- 17.08.2009 [Blog](#) 23 [1877, Dostoevsky] "The Jews look forward to world domination. This requires them to maintain their own close-knit identity. If the Jews are given equal legal rights in Russia, but are allowed to keep their 'State within a State,' they would be more privileged than the Russians. The consequences of this situation are already clear in Europe."
- 20.08.2009 [Blog](#) 23 [The Lockerbie] verdict, rested fundamentally on two points: it was Megrahi who purchased the clothes which were packed into the suitcase that contained the bomb, and that suitcase began its fateful journey in Malta ... Megrahi was never positively identified as the man who purchased the clothing ... no evidence was offered to prove that the suitcase began its journey in Malta, let alone that it was Megrahi who sent it on its way
- 22.08.2009 [BBC](#) 23 The US army officer [Lt William Calley] convicted for the 1968 My Lai massacre in Vietnam offers his first public apology ... He was sentenced to life in prison [but] Nixon commuted his sentence to three years' house arrest **{war-crimes are generally not punished}**
- 22.08.2009 [BBC](#) **23** [FB 2006] Hugh Thompson Jr .. has died ... He came upon US troops killing civilians at the village of My Lai 1968 ... put his helicopter down between the soldiers and villagers, ordering his men to shoot their fellow Americans if they attacked the civilians ... it was 30 years before the US military honoured Thompson

23.08.2009	Independent	23 Al-Megrahi is home. And he is innocent - The release of the so-called Lockerbie bomber was long overdue, for the case against him was politically driven
25.08.2009	Independent	23 [FB 15.06.1995] Crucial evidence against two Libyans for the Lockerbie bom-bing was planted by the CIA, it was claimed in the Commons ... A fragment of circuit board alleged to have been part of the bomb's timing mechanism
29.08.2009	BAZ	23 Verena Becker ist verhaftet worden. Sie soll 1977 am Mord an dem damaligen Generalbundesanwalt Siegfried Buback und zwei seiner Begleiter beteiligt gewesen sein
30.08.2009	Pravda	23 Eisenhower starved to death 1.7 MILLION POW's in his concentration camps – James Bacque: OTHER LOSSES Published in 1989 in Canada
02.09.2009	Guardian	23 Russia and Poland in bitter war row - Anger on Gdansk day as Putin equates Stalin pact with those made by west, but Polish PM rejects version ... The Kremlin .. have accused Poland of plotting with the Nazis to .. joining in Germany's carve-up of Czechoslovakia {which they did}
03.09.2009	Rian	23 Putin: Russia expects other countries to admit that all prewar deals with the Nazis were morally wrong
03.09.2009	LA Times	23 in 1944, six years after Kristallnacht, Lessing J. Rosenwald, president of the American Council for Judaism, felt comfortable equating the Zionist ideal of Jewish statehood with "the concept of a racial state -- the Hitlerian concept."
06.09.2009	Haaretz	23 Sadat made peace because he feared Sinai settlements would grow into cities that no deal could remove {as now in West Bank}
08.09.2009	NY Times	23 Like thousands of legal migrants to Hawaii from independent Pacific nations, Henry believes the United States has a responsibility to provide health care to compensate for the radioactive fallout of 67 nuclear weapons tests from 1946 to 1958
10.09.2009	Toronto Star	23 Tel Aviv is built on destroyed Palestinian villages, and that the city of Jaffa, Palestine's main cultural hub until 1948, was annexed to Tel Aviv after the mass exiling of the Palestinian population [text from letter explaining a film drawn from Toronto Film Festival] Even today, the expulsions continue
12.09.2009	Blog	23 The Palestinian Holocaust Memorial Museum (PHMM) will feature the photos, names and stories of Palestinian children killed by Israeli forces in the context of a new Holocaust - http://www.palestinianholocaust.net/
20.09.2009	Blog	23 [Lockerbie:] Megrahi's webpage - http://www.megrahimystory.net/
22.09.2009	Haaretz	23 Israeli textbook under review for giving Palestinian version of 'nakba' {the ethnic cleansing spoken out, though also contradicted}
24.09.2009	Rian	23 Moscow angered by Polish resolution on Soviet 'aggression'
24.09.2009	Telepolis	23 Bundeskanzleramt sperrt Eichmann-Akte des BND -Die 50 Jahre zurückliegenden Geheimdienstoperationen bezüglich des Massenmörders Adolf Eichmann bleiben ein Staatsgeheimnis {was hat wer zu verstecken?} „die Belange der [BRD] und betroffener Dritter aktuell und konkret gefährden“
24.09.2009	Telepolis	23 [FB 16.01.09] : Deutsche Atomphysiker, die nach dem Krieg in Argentinien forschten, halfen Israel, Atommacht zu werden ... „Es ist eine Schande, dass die Internationale Atomenergiebehörde in Wien Israel immer noch als Mitglied führt, obwohl es sich jeglichen Kontrollen entzieht“
24.09.2009	SWR	23 FB? Nicht der israelische Geheimdienst spürte Eichmann auf. Und er wurde den Israelis auch nicht ausgeliefert, weil er den Holocaust organisiert hatte, sondern wohl weil er zu viel wusste {Eichmann und die Bombe?}
26.09.2009	Rian	23 Fort Ross, built in 1812 in California by Russian settlers, will remain open as a state park, local authorities announced
29.09.2009	WRH	23 "History would be a lot more fun if we didn't have to kill so many people making it!" Michael Rivero
03.10.2009	Guardian	23 Two key figures in the conviction of the Lockerbie bomber were secretly given rewards of up to \$3m in a deal discussed by Scottish detectives and the US gov. ... \$2m to Tony Gauci, the Maltese shopkeeper
07.10.2009	Guardian	23 Archaeologists have discovered evidence of what they believe was a second Stonehenge located a little more than a mile away from the world-famous prehistoric monument ... "Bluestonehenge" ... a circle of bluestones, brought from .. 150 miles away
09.10.2009	BBC	23 Medvedev recently announced the setting up of a commission to counter the falsification of history ... [Historian:] "History is all about argument. There is no absolute historical truth about anything big in history."

- 12.10.2009 [Independent](#) 23 We think of jihadism as a modern creation, but the 19th-century anarchists were equally deadly
- 15.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 23 Mussolini got start in politics in 1917 with help of £100 weekly wage from MI
- 19.10.2009 [WRH](#) 23 Under General Assembly Resolution 273, Israel was admitted on the condition that it grant all Palestinians the right to return to their homes and receive compensation for lost or damaged property
- 25.10.2009 [WRH](#) 23 **Ostrovsky: the Israelis had advance notice of the suicide attack that killed 241 Marines in Beirut in October 1983 but withheld the information from the US in the hope that the attack would poison American Arab relations**
- 26.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 23 Police had begun a review of the Lockerbie bombing case focusing solely on searching for any new evidence pointing to the accomplices of the only man convicted of the atrocity **{better search for alternatives}**
- 26.10.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 23 Labor rebel MK Ophir Paz-Pines: Israel has discriminated against its Arab popu-lation ever since 1948 ... "I think it is one of Israel's biggest historical mistakes"
- 27.10.2009 [Blog](#) 23 In order to convert the .. island of Diego Garcia into a dominating military base, the U.S. forcibly transported its 2,000 inhabitants into exile and gassed their dogs [1971] ... U.S. bases now number around 1,000, including 287 in Germany, 130 in Japan and Okinawa, and 57 in Italy ... secret prison
- 27.10.2009 [Blog](#) 23 two "western walls" were known to Judaism before the time of the Crusades. Neither was a remainder of the Second Temple and neither was located near the present "Wailing Wall." Both were aborted attempts to rebuild the Third Jewish temple under the Roman Emperor Constantine from A.D. 313 to 324 and later under Julian in 362 ... Gihon Spring [the real location of the temple]
- 27.10.2009 [Blog](#) 23 the Temple Mount: It was built directly over the subterranean Spring of Gihon ... Gihon Spring was the only natural spring of pure water within five miles of Jerusalem ... Fort Antonia [the present 'temple mount', was built] for the Tenth Legion **{wine here and leave Arabs in peace}**
- 06.11.2009 [MM](#) 23 Palestinian Authority (PA) officials keep asserting claims that there was no ancient Jewish temple on the Mount or in Jerusalem
- 09.11.2009 [Rian](#) 23 Medvedev told German media that the fall of the Berlin Wall was a positive event, but not all the hopes that arose after it came down were realized.
- 22.11.2009 [You Tube](#) 23 watch the video - why did JFK think it was so important to back our money? ... Who stood to lose the most by JFK's actions regarding Executive Order 11110 - perhaps the Federal Reserve?
- 06.12.2009 [Blog](#) 23 Theodore Roosevelt 1907: "Any man who says he is an American, but something else also, isn't an American at all" **{and Israeli +citizen?}**
- 11.12.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 23 In 1958, then-foreign minister Golda Meir raised the possibility of preventing handicapped and sick Polish Jews from immigrating to Israel
- 21.12.2009 [Blog](#) 23 in huge black letters across page one of the December 4, 1941, issue of the Chicago Tribune was the headline: F.D.R.'S WAR PLANS! **{3 days before Pearl Harbor}**
- 27.12.2009 [Blog](#) 23 FB 2004: ~3,000 Dutch residents suffer health problems as a result of the chemical and radioactive poisoning that occurred when EI Al 1862 crashed [1992] ... "What angers me is that my [Dutch] gov. lies to its citizens" ... The plane's "black box" flight recorder was never recovered

31.07.2005 Steinberg R.

24 Various

- 03.01.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 24 American alligator found in Australia mystifies experts - **No mystery. Even the alligators know it's time to get the heck out of the US!**
- 16.01.2009 [Independent](#) 24 Passengers and crew rescued from jet crippled by bird strike after take-off
- 18.01.2009 [MM](#) 24 Planes can float, but the US Airways Airbus A-320 that crashed into the Hudson River [15.1.] had a better chance than most ... The device effectively seals the plane by closing valves and ventilation ports
- 01.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 24 Hot dogs: Taking things a little too literally, a Moroccan man was jailed for 6 years for selling customers dog meat instead of beef
- 07.02.2009 [MM](#) 24 His work agenda involves placing his feet up on his desk, staring out his office window and counting cars on the New York State Thruway. He arrives at 7:30 a.m., leaves at 3:30 p.m., sees no one and talks to no one [and earns >90,000 \$ annually] ... A member of the Passamaquoddy Tribe in Maine, he said he is being discriminated against because of his national origin and retaliated against for having sued the state

- 08.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 24 A pair of identical twins escaped being convicted and hanged on drugs charges in Malaysia, due to confusion over which one of them was the culprit ... 166 kilos of cannabis and 1.7 kilos of raw opium in 2003 ... The judge said that .. she could not risk sending the wrong person to his death
- 11.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 Wie man Massen steuert - der Herdeneffekt ... synchrones Handeln die Kooperation in Gruppen erhöht. Dazu ist weder ein gemeinsam erlebtes Glücksmoment nötig noch Körperkontakt - es genügte völlig, wenn die Versuchspersonen sich im Gleichschritt bewegten
- 12.02.2009 [CBS](#) 24 A commercial Iridium communications satellite collided with a Russian satellite or satellite fragment, creating a cloud of wreckage in low-Earth orbit
- 13.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 ~800 funktionsfähige Satelliten kreisen derzeit um die Erde. Seit 1957 sind ~6000 Satelliten in den Weltraum gebracht worden ... 20.000 Schrottteilen mit einer Größe ab 10 cm
- 18.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 24 The remains of a five-year-old boy who vanished from a river edge in Australia have been found in the stomach of a crocodile {and now it is getting interesting} A 10-foot female crocodile was trapped last week but later released after a surgical procedure found no evidence that it had been responsible for the attack
- 19.02.2009 [Independent](#) 24 The male [crocodile] responsible for Jeremy's death will not be euthanised but sent to a crocodile farm or zoo. The boy's parents have specifically asked authorities not to kill the animal
- 19.02.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 In den aktiven Rädern wirken jeweils zwei Elektromotoren. Der eine sorgt für den Vortrieb, der andere für eine aktive Federung. Michelin zufolge wird die integrierte Lösung Motor, herkömmliche Federung, Schaltung und Antriebswelle komplett überflüssig machen, da alle wesentlichen Komponenten bereits im Rad enthalten sind
- 20.02.2009 [Independent](#) 24 Ryanair has totted up many firsts. It proudly introduced the £9.50 airport check-in fee, bravely pioneered the £3 cup of no-frills instant coffee and recently dreamt up the brilliant wheeze of charging £30 if your duty-free fails to fit in your hand luggage
- 26.02.2009 [MM](#) 24 Einstein was asked: 'Doesn't it bother you Dr Einstein that you've got so many scientists against you?' And he said: 'It doesn't take 100 scientists to prove me wrong, it takes a single fact'
- 01.03.2009 [Blog](#) 24 British authorities hunted Friday for a fugitive whose treatment for a thyroid problem has made him radioactive ... failed to appear for a hearing .. on child pornography charges
- 06.03.2009 [Telegraph](#) 24 When Mr Saunders got out of his car, the policeman told him: "Laughing while driving a car can be an offence"
- 08.03.2009 [BBC](#) 24 Hillary Clinton gave Sergei Lavrov a mock "reset" button, symbolising US hopes to mend frayed ties with Moscow. But he said the word the Americans chose, "peregruzka", meant "overloaded" or "overcharged", rather than "reset"
- 17.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 24 claimed that the [Dead-Sea] scrolls had nothing to do with the Essenes, and .. that the Essenes did not live at Qumran
- 27.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 24 "I think we're going to do one next year where they go to the Holy Land as we haven't been there yet. The premise will be that the Christians, the Jews and Muslims are united in that they all get mad at **Homer [Simpson]**. It's the only thing they can agree on"
- 28.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 die in der Stadt verteilten **car2go**-Automobile über einen Kartenleser öffnen und sie für .. 9,90 €/h .. nutzen ... die Fahrzeuge [können] auf jeden öffentlichen Parkplatz innerhalb des Geschäftsgebiets abgestellt werden
- 31.03.2009 [BBC](#) 24 A boat carrying >250 illegal migrants to Europe sinks off Libya, with just 20 people reported rescued
- 03.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 Bangladesh has made begging illegal and intends to eliminate the practice from the streets of the impoverished country within 5 years
- 08.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 Muslim worshippers at ~200 old mosques in Mecca have been praying in the wrong direction for decades because the mosques were not built correctly, a Saudi newspaper reported
- 16.04.2009 [You Tube](#) 24 Donald Duck and the income tax – Disney propaganda in WWII
- 23.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 Bald soll es den ersten geklonten Menschen geben - Wieder einmal wollen Reproduktionsmediziner menschliche Embryos geklont und in Leihmütter eingepflanzt haben – noch ohne Erfolg

- 27.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 Taliban fighters in Pakistans Buner district shaved the heads and moustaches of 4 Pakistani men as punishment for listening to music
- 01.05.2009 [BBC](#) 24 UBS told a federal court in Florida it would violate Swiss laws on banking secrecy if it provided the information on its clients
- 04.05.2009 [Independent](#) 24 London is Europe's dirtiest and most expensive city and also has the worst cuisine
- 05.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 24 2 historians suggested that [van Gogh] did not hack off his own lobe but was attacked by his friend, Paul Gauguin
- 10.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 Swiss art historian claims Nefertiti bust a fake
- 14.05.2009 [Rian.ru](#) 24 NASA will now pay \$51 million for a single seat on Soyuz spacecraft ... planned to buy up to 24 seats aboard Russian Soyuz spacecraft to fly U.S. astronauts to the ISS after the space shuttle is retired in Sept. 2010
- 18.05.2009 [Blog](#) 24 [USA] is one of 59 countries that still executes its citizens on a regular basis [interesting map – Europe: Only Belarus]
- 23.05.2009 [Blog](#) 24 The German patent office have rejected an application for a "killer chip" for political undesirables. The chip, which the Saudi inventor suggested would be useful for tracking terrorists, criminals, fugitives, illegal immigrants, political dissidents, domestic servants and foreigners overstaying their visas, consisted of not only a GPS transceiver but an optional capsule of cyanide that could be remotely administered.
- 26.05.2009 [Independent](#) 24 Scientology in France on trial, accused of 'organised fraud' against two female members persuaded to part with €20,000
- 04.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 24 Somalia, Afghanistan and Iraq are the only countries more dangerous than Israel {and Israel is more dangerous to any other nation}
- 04.06.2009 [MM](#) 24 Air France received a bomb threat just days before Flight 447 mysteriously crashed, killing 228 passengers ... Police searched the plane before passengers boarded ... a delay of 32 min {Coming up soon: Al-Qaida}
- 06.06.2009 [MM](#) 24 NYC Woman Believes Her Father Lay Dead Inside His Car For Weeks While Police Wrote Tickets Over And Over
- 11.06.2009 [Rense](#) 24 The original automobiles ran on alcohol because when they were invented gasoline was not available
- 12.06.2009 [Times](#) 24 You see a queue of people waiting for you at a bus stop. You pull over to pick them up. But wait, not everyone wants to buy a ticket. This chap in the queue wants to give you one instead... [10 parking ticket stories]
- 13.06.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 24 The rock flew down from space at speeds of 30,000mph, and grazed past 14-year-old Gerrit Blank as he made his way to school. The meteorite .. ending .. on the pavement, leaving a smoking, foot-wide crater. Gerrit was left with a scar on his hand, making him one of only a handful of people to have been struck directly by a meteorite {I recommend Schou's meteorite insurance}
- 18.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 24 Flight 447: Air France Airbus broke up in mid-air, autopsies suggest
- 01.07.2009 [Independent](#) 24 The murder nobody wants to help solve - It was a brutal crime that police expected to crack quickly. But they hadn't accounted for the victim's murky past ... convicted paedophile, jailed in 2001
- 02.07.2009 [Presstv](#) 24 The US and Japan have published the most complete terrain map of the surface of the Earth, covering 99% of the planet's face ... the data will be free to download and use [no link yet]
- 16.07.2009 [Independent](#) 24 World's oldest mother dies [then 66], leaving her two-year-old twin sons orphaned
- 23.07.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 wären die Schutzrechte an Bildern 70 J nach dem Tod des Malers abgelaufen. Weshalb fotografische oder digitale Kopien solcher Bilder in Collagen, Illustrationen oder auch in der Wikipedia honorarfrei verwendet werden können [Nat. Gallery versucht Geld zu verdienen]
- 30.07.2009 [Independent](#) 24 Public flogging holds no fear for woman who dared wear trousers - A Sudanese woman arrested for wearing trousers and facing a public flogging as punishment
- 31.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 A rural Indian witch doctor beheaded a five-year-old girl as part of a bizarre ritual to help a villager produce healthy male heirs
- 02.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 24 A restaurant owner in southwest Turkey was shot dead after he tried to prevent his customers from smoking to comply with a new law on the use of tobacco {smoking can be dangerous to your life}

- 02.08.2009 [Blog](#) 24 Die katholische Pax-Bank, die für Ethik in der Geldanlage wirbt, hat die Anlage hoher Fondsgelder in Rüstungs- und Tabakkonzerne sowie einen Verhütungsmittel-Hersteller eingeräumt
- 19.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 Genetischer Fingerabdruck an Tatorten kann leicht gefälscht werden - Herkömmliche Gentests können künstliche DNA nicht von natürlicher unterscheiden
- 25.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 24 A gang of schoolboys tried to 'lynch' a seven-year-old with a home-made noose in a park ... 'It's a miracle he's still alive'
- 28.08.2009 [Independent](#) 24 A woman who was kidnapped more than 18 years ago was today being reunited with her family [with 2 children from rape]
- 30.08.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 24 Lauterbrunnen, CH: In the space of just 3 days, 28 cows and bulls have mysteriously died after they plunged hundreds of metres to rocks below
- 09.09.2009 [Independent](#) 24 The Charity called on the government to introduce compulsory microchipping for all dogs in the UK in a bid to help trace abandoned pets
- 15.09.2009 [BBC](#) 24 children raised in homes without a dad have sex earlier is down to their genes
- 23.09.2009 [Blog](#) 24 Die Piraten haben ja ein gutes Parteiprogramm, aber was die gerade vor Somalia machen, das ist wirklich nicht in Ordnung [Fefe]
- 28.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 24 A South African man walked four brides to the altar, marrying them at the same time to save money and prevent cheating ... polygamy is legally recognized in South Africa
- 28.09.2009 [Rian](#) 24 France's culture minister said on he was shocked by Roman Polanski's arrest in Switzerland and regrets the famed film director had to undergo a new 'ordeal.' {Polanski admitted rape of a 13-year-old girl}
- 28.09.2009 [BAZ](#) 24 Es erstaunt, wie viel Unterstützung Roman Polanski von Kulturschaffenden und Politikern erfährt. Denn Roman Polanskis Haltung zu Sex mit Minderjährigen ist erschreckend bis skandalös ... "it just happened"
- 29.09.2009 [Independent](#) 24 A man [Polanski]who drugged and sodomised a 13-year-old girl does not usually receive such uncritical support
- 29.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 24 Roman Polanski: failed attempts to arrest him in the UK, [France where he lives,] Canada, Thailand, and Israel
- 29.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 24 available research showed that only 1.5%-5% of Catholic clergy were involved in child sex abuse ... most US churches being hit by child sex abuse allegations were Protestant and that sexual abuse within Jewish communities was common {what a comfort}
- 01.10.2009 [MM](#) 24 Polanski hat in Babelsberg einen Film gedreht. Hat Deutschland kein Auslieferungsabkommen mit den USA? [Fefe]
- 07.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 24 Das (im Doppelpack!) ~30\$ teure künstliche Jungfernhäutchen "animiert" dem Islamgelehrten Scheich Abdel Moati Bayoumi zufolge "zu unerlaubten sexuellen Beziehungen" ...erfolgreich penetriert, leckt die falsche Jungfer eine blutähnliche Substanz
- 08.10.2009 [MM](#) 24 NASA plans to crash a rocket into the moon, blasting a huge hole in the lunar surface to search for hidden water
- 09.10.2009 [BBC](#) 24 A zoo in Gaza has found a novel way to get around Israeli restrictions on the importation of animals by partly dyeing two donkeys so they resemble zebras
- 12.10.2009 [BBC](#) 24 Louvre in Paris will return five ancient fresco fragments to Egypt ... The Egyptians say the Louvre bought the Pharaonic steles in 2000 even though it knew they had been stolen in the 1980s
- 18.10.2009 [Welt](#) 24 Al Kaida ruft im Internet zu Spenden auf, mit einem Konto bei der Nord-Ostsee Sparkasse [Fefe]
- 22.10.2009 [Spiegel](#) 24 Von Interpol gesuchter Straftäter gefunden. In [US] Hochsicherheitsgefängnis. Als Aufseher. Kürzlich beförderter [Fefe]
- 24.10.2009 [Independent](#) 24 This is your pilot sleeping ... - Could that be why a Northwest Airlines plane flew 150 miles beyond its destination? ... one of [Delta's] wide-bodied jets landed on a taxiway at Atlanta airport at the end of a flight from Brazil
- 28.10.2009 [Independent](#) 24 A former French interior minister and the son of the late president François Mitterrand were convicted of taking payments for the illegal sale of arms to Angola during the country's civil war in the 1990s ... the Moscow-based Israeli billionaire Arkady Gaydamak [was] given six-year jail sentence ... Gaydamak was absent during the trial, and an int. warrant will be issued for his arrest.
- 28.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 24 Gaydamak unlikely to return to Israel for fear of extradition {but criminal Jews are welcome in Israel}

- 28.10.2009 [Times](#)
- 30.10.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 30.10.2009 [X](#)
- 05.11.2009 [Telegraph](#)
- 09.11.2009 [Daily Mail](#)
- 14.11.2009 [BBC](#)
- 21.11.2009 [Telepolis](#)
- 06.12.2009 [WRH](#)
- 07.12.2009 [Independent](#)
- 17.12.2009 [MM](#)
- 19.12.2009 [Rian](#)
- 19.12.2009 [Scotsman](#)
- 21.12.2009 [Fefe](#)
- 29.12.2009 [Blog](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Telegraph](#)
- 12.01.2009 [Blog](#)
- 12.01.2009 [Blog](#)
- 14.01.2009 [BAZ](#)
- 14.01.2009 [Times](#)
- 18.01.2009 [Telepolis](#)
- 23.01.2009 [Guardian](#)
- 27.01.2009 [Independent](#)
- 28.01.2009 [Press.tv](#)
- 24 The Church of Scientology was convicted of organized fraud in France
- 24 Somali man, 112, marries girl of 17 - he has realised a 'dream' by marrying bride almost a century his junior {and she a nightmare}
- 24 People are unconsciously fairer and more generous when they are in clean-smelling environments ... found a dramatic improvement in ethical behavior with just a few spritzes of citrus-scented Windex
- 24 An amateur treasure hunter discovered a hoard of Iron Age gold worth more than £1 million on his first outing with a metal detector
- 24 British couple are oldest in the world to divorce at age 98 - but man dies before he can enjoy the single life
- 24 Venetians are expected to take part in a mock funeral procession to highlight the city's dwindling population ... "the city with less than 60,000 inhabitants is .. more a village"
- 24 Ein Psychiater hatte Steuerfahnder mit Diagnosen wie "Verfolgungswahn" und "chronische Anpassungsstörungen" in den Zwangsruehstand geschickt [12.000 € Strafe]
- 24 Researchers were conducting a study comparing the views of men in their 20s who had never been exposed to pornography with regular users. But their project stumbled at the first hurdle when they failed to find a single man who had not been seen it ... on average, they first watched pornography when they were 10 years old
- 24 Millions of visitors to Tutankhamen's chamber are destroying the wonder they came to see ... Strange brown spots, apparently mould [Schimmel], have appeared on the walls of his burial chamber
- 24 A man who spent 28 years behind bars for a rape and murder he said he didn't commit walked out of a federal prison in Arizona with \$75 and a bus ticket to Ohio after DNA testing showed he was innocent.
- 24 China will launch the world's fastest express train, able to travel at an average speed of 350 kmph on December 26
- 24 THE famous "Popemobile" used by John Paul II during his 1982 visit to Edinburgh is to be auctioned next month
- 24 Der Mann, der beim Londoner Zoo seit 25 Jahren Parkgebühren kassiert hat, arbeitete weder für den Zoo noch für die Stadt. Aber beide glaubten, die jeweils anderen hätten den geschickt. Der hat sich jetzt in den Ruhestand begeben, hatte offenbar genug beisammen
- 24 The north magnetic pole is moving at 37 miles-a-year toward Russia

25 Torture Scandal - Secret Prisons

- 25 President Bush and his aides repeatedly ignored warnings that their torture plans were illegal from high State Department officials as well as the nation's top uniformed legal officers ... to be named in complaint on torture
- 25 US President-elect Barack Obama was not ruling out possible prosecution for abuses committed under the George Bush administration, saying no one "is above the law"
- 25 der neue Präsident werde bereits einen Tag nach seiner Amtseinführung am kommenden Dienstag eine Exekutivanordnung zur Schliessung des im In- und Ausland wegen der menschenunwürdigen Behandlung von Insassen scharf kritisierten Straflagers unterzeichnen
- 25 A Guantanamo prisoner [Mohammed Al-Qahtani] often described as the '20 hijacker' in [9/11] was tortured by his American interrogators, a senior official at the Pentagon has admitted ... sleep deprivation and exposure to cold [judge:] had a 'medical impact' ... forced nudity ... to act like a dog
- 25 Guantanamo II? - Obama würde gerne Guantanamo möglichst schnell schließen, aber das dürfte nicht so einfach werden ... den Anschein zu erwecken, Guantanamo aufzulösen, auch wenn es in Wirklichkeit nur verlagert wird
- 25 Barack Obama .. shutting down the CIA's secret prison network, banning torture and rendition ... All detainees will be registered by the International Committee for the Red Cross
- 25 EU gov. were facing charges of hypocrisy as they failed to agree on how to respond to Barack Obama's decision to close [Guantanamo] within a year
- 25 A UN official says there is enough evidence that former US defense secretary Donald Rumsfeld could be brought to justice for war crimes

- 06.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Judge halts last Guantánamo trial - Charges dropped against suspect in 2000 USS Cole bombing - Crawford dismissed the charges against al-Nashiri without prejudice, meaning new charges can be brought later. He will remain in prison
- 10.02.2009 [Telegraph](#) 25 UK gov. Suppressed evidence on torture because MI6 helped his interrogators - The 25 lines edited out of the court papers contained details of how Mr Mohamed's genitals were sliced with a scalpel and other torture methods so extreme that waterboarding, the controversial technique of simulated drowning, "is very far down the list of things they did"
- 12.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 US defence officials are preventing Barack Obama from seeing evidence that a former British resident held in Guantánamo has been tortured
- 15.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 The [UK] Foreign Office solicited the letter from the US State Dept. that forced British judges to block the disclosure of CIA files documenting the torture of a British resident held in Guantánamo ... the release of papers relating to Binyam Mohamed would damage future intelligence sharing between the two countries
- 16.02.2009 [Newsweek](#) 25 An internal Justice Dept. report on the conduct of senior lawyers who approved waterboarding and other harsh interrogation tactics is causing anxiety among former Bush adm. Officials
- 18.02.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Confessions of a Guantanamo guard - [I] felt sorry for these people – and very ashamed of what we were taking part in {no dramatic confessions}
- 21.02.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 A Pentagon review ordered by President Obama into conditions at Guantánamo has concluded that prisoners are being treated in line with int. standards demanded under the Geneva conventions
- 21.02.2009 [Uruknet](#) 25 US expands prison in Afghanistan {for Guantanamo prisoners?}
- 22.02.2009 [Politiken](#) 25 i 2002 og 2003 forsvarede Fogh USA's håndtering af fangerne [i Guantanamo]
- 22.02.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Obama denies terror suspects right to trial - Human rights groups shocked by refusal to reverse George W Bush's policy in Afghanistan
- 25.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 25 A Qatari man held at Guantanamo Bay until last year was detained at London's Heathrow Airport on his way to visit a human rights lawyer
- 26.02.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 25 Abuse of prisoners at Guantanamo Bay has worsened sharply since President Barack Obama took office ... "guards were .. trying to get their kicks in right now for fear that they won't be able to later"
- 28.02.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 A former CIA officer has said its ridiculous that the Bush adm. didn't execute numerous prisoners at Guantanamo Bay, regardless of whether they have had a trial
- 03.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 US Attorney General Eric Holder ruled out the use of "waterboarding" on "war on terror" suspects [is] a form of torture
- 09.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 25 Al-Marri, der 2001 mit einem gültigen Visa als Student festgenommen wurde, weil er in Verbindung mit al-Qaida gestanden sein soll. 2003 wurde er zum feindlichen Kämpfer umgewidmet, um ihn der US-Justiz zu entziehen, und dann vom Militärohne Anklage festgehalten ... ergriff die Obama-Regierung die Initiative und erhob Klage gegen al-Marri, wodurch er nicht mehr als "feindlicher Kämpfer" gilt [nach 7 ½ J]
- 14.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 The Obama adm. dropped the term "enemy combatant" and incorporated int. law *as its basis for holding terrorism suspects at Guantanamo prison while it works to close the facility
- 23.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 The White House is set to .. allow some of the 240 remaining Guantánamo Bay inmates to be resettled on American soil
- 29.03.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Spanish judge accuses six top Bush officials of torture - the counter-terrorism judge whose prosecution of General Augusto Pinochet led to his arrest in Britain in 1998 [incl. Alberto Gonzales & Douglas Feith]
- 02.04.2009 [BBC](#) 25 Venezuela's president says he is prepared to receive detainees from Guantanamo
- 08.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 Justice Dept. improperly withheld important psychiatric records of a gov. witness who was used in a "significant" number of Guantanamo cases
- 10.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 The CIA is "no longer" operating secret prisons used by the intelligence agency to interrogate terrorism suspects, and plans to shut all remaining "black sites" {1st admission of their existence}

- 12.04.2009 [_Wash Times](#) 25 CIA Director Panetta: agency officers who conducted harsh interrogations under the previous administration should not be investigated or punished. ... "no CIA contractors will conduct interrogations" {inquisition can then go on}
- 17.04.2009 [Politiken](#) 25 Der bliver ikke rejst sag mod USA's tidl. justitsminister Alberto Gonzales og vicepræsident Dick Cheney [& 4 andre i Spanien]
- 17.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Barack Obama released 4 top secret memos that allowed the CIA under the Bush adm. to torture .. suspects Guantánamo and secret detention centres round the world ... ruled out prosecutions
- 18.04.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Former Bush aides condemn release of documents {and show no shame of their crimes} whilst campaigners criticise interrogators immunity
- 18.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 Bush: I Personally Authorized Torture Of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed
- 19.04.2009 [Independent](#) 25 [4] CIA's ex-directors objected to interrogation techniques being revealed. But Barack Obama went ahead anyway {brave!} The adm. decided it would be better to make the release voluntarily, so as not to be seen as being forced to do so
- 19.04.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Overlords of US torture must be punished [because torture is clearly forbidden in the 18th Century American constitution]
- 19.04.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 [acc. to] the UN convention against torture, the US has committed to conduct criminal investigations of torture and to bring all persons to court against whom there is sound evidence {War Crimes Court: only for losers}
- 20.04.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed was waterboarded 183 times in Mar. 2003 and Abu Zubaydah was waterboarded 83 times in Aug. 2002
- 21.04.2009 [San Frisco](#) 25 A former Guantanamo Bay prisoner who accused a Bay Area company of flying him to foreign torture chambers for the CIA is at the center of a bizarre new case, in which his lawyers face possible jail sentences for writing a letter that asked President Obama to disclose how brutally he was treated
- 21.04.2009 [Times](#) 25 CIA fears some of its operatives could face prosecution for torturing high-level terrorist suspects, despite President Obama's promise of legal immunity {if fear is the only punishment we can give them, let them fear}
- 22.04.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Dick Cheney demand the CIA release documents that show "enhanced" interrogation techniques extracted crucial information from terror suspects {non-existent and ethically worthless} ... Obama added that "With respect to those who formulated those legal decisions" whether to prosecute would be "more of a decision for the attorney general"
- 23.04.2009 [BBC](#) 25 The CIA's use of waterboarding to interrogate al-Qaeda suspects was approved by Condoleezza Rice as early as 2002
- 24.04.2009 [Wash Post](#) 25 Congress divided over creating a panel to investigate the harsh interrogation techniques employed under Bush's authorization
- 24.04.2009 [Yahoo](#) 25 A Canadian federal court ordered the gov. to demand that the United States send home as soon as possible a young Canadian held in .. Guantanamo ... To date, the Canadian government has refused to request his repatriation {Stephen Harper is loyal to Bush even now}
- 24.04.2009 [MM](#) 25 [FB] Torture of Palestinians is not only routine and systematic, in it actual-ly sanctioned by the Israe-li legal system that has been twisted to serve Is-raeli policies ... 'legalized' torture methods outlined in this important article
- 24.04.2009 [You Tube](#) 25 Watch Christopher Hitchens Get Waterboarded
- 24.04.2009 [Wikipedia](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed was captured in Rawalpindi, Pakistan on March 1, 2003 - the claims that torturing him resulted in the thwarting of a terror plot in Los Angeles in 2002 are {obviously} a lie
- 25.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 The Pentagon will soon release "hundreds" of photographs showing alleged abuse by U.S. personnel at prisons in Iraq and Afghanistan during the Bush adm.
- 27.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 [US-poll] almost half saying torture is justified in certain circumstances
- 27.04.2009 [Daily_Kos](#) 25 "Harmless" waterboarding now required that a physician be present in the room in which the detainee is waterboarded to prevent death. Furthermore, they now included a tracheotomy kit in the room where "harmless" waterboarding was conducted {punish physician for complicity}

- 29.04.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 A federal appeals court ruled to reinstate an ACLU lawsuit against a Boeing subsidiary that allegedly helped the CIA transport terror war prisoners to so-called black sites where they were tortured. The Obama adm. had argued the case's very existence would endanger national security and pressed the court to dispose of it
- 30.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 A Spanish judge opened an investigation into an alleged "systematic programme" of torture at the Guantanamo .. 4 former prisoners [a Spanish, a Moroccan, a Palestinian and a Libyan]
- 30.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 [Obama's day 100:] 250 prisoners remain detained in Guantanamo, incl. many already cleared for release, Bagram prison is expanding. Indefinite detention is continuing {who is responsible?}
- 30.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 Senior FBI agents stationed in Iraq in 2004 claimed in an e-mail that .. Bush signed an executive order approving the use of military dogs, sleep deprivation and other harsh tactics to intimidate Iraqi detainees
- 30.04.2009 [Blog](#) 25 Even though no War Crimes charges have been brought against President Bush by the Int. Criminal Court, the Bush Adm. has been lobbying hard for another year of War Crimes immunity. UN refused
- 01.05.2009 [ABC](#) 25 CIA's secret waterboarding program was designed and assured to be safe by two psychologists [Bruce Jessen and Jim Mitchell]
- 01.05.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 US officials planning the closure of Guantanamo prison are weighing the cases of ~50-100 detainees who cannot be tried or released - **If they cannot be tried it means there is no evidence against them. If they cannot be freed it means they were tortured**
- 03.05.2009 [Fox](#) 25 [Torture] was illegal before Bush became president! Bush just decided to break the law, and if Obama fails to prosecute, he'll be breaking the law too
- 05.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 A Spanish judge decided to go ahead with a probe into alleged crimes against humanity by at least 7 top Israeli military figures in Gaza ... an air attack on July 22, 2002 ... killed 14 civilians, incl. 9 children
- 05.05.2009 [X](#) 25 [Guantanamo torture:] the investigation is authorised under Spain's concept of universal jurisdiction, which allows a Spanish court to pursue certain types of cases, such as torture, outside its national borders, but only when legal action has not already commenced within the other country involved
- 05.05.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 Gonzales: because use of torture "may be necessary" in the future, the Obama adm. erred in disclosing the Bush administration's "enhanced interrogation" techniques {waterboard him}
- 06.05.2009 [Independent](#) 25 MI5 attempted to recruit [Guantanamo & other US prison camps] inmates by promising to protect them from their American captors
- 06.05.2009 [Presstv.ir](#) 25 UN anti-torture committee has demanded access to an Israeli secret prison where torture is allegedly being practiced
- 07.05.2009 [Blog](#) 25 To date ~100 detainees, incl. CIA-held detainees, have died during US interrogations, and some are known to have been tortured to death
- 08.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 25 50 Milliarden US-\$, mehr als jemals zuvor, sollen in Geheimdienste und Programme [des Pentagon] fließen
- 10.05.2009 [Fox](#) 25 Pelosi: I Was Told Interrogation Methods Were Lawful ... statement came after CIA records showed Pelosi was briefed in September 2002 on the interrogation methods
- 11.05.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 Cheney insisted that intelligence extracted from tough interrogations of suspected Al-Qaeda militants had saved "perhaps 100,000s" of US lives
- 14.05.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 Obama reversed a decision to release photos showing abuse of "war on terror" detainees, saying he feared it would cause a backlash against U.S. troops abroad
- 15.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 25 US-Regierung will Terrorverdächtige weiterhin unbegrenzt und ohne Prozess festhalten - Schritt für Schritt scheint die Obama-Regierung, zumindest was Fragen der "nationalen Sicherheit" betrifft, sich der Bush-Regierung wieder anzunähern und den versprochenen Change abzublasen
- 16.05.2009 [Guardian](#) **25** Obama has incurred the criticism of civil libertarians for the second time in a week by confirming that he is to continue to try Guantánamo detainees under the widely discredited military tribunal system set up under Bush
- 16.05.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Decision to revive military trials for terror suspects welcomed by Republicans – and lambasted by human rights activists

- 16.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 25 UN: Israel should reveal secret torture centers, if they exist – "Facility 1391" ... the Supreme Court has found that Israeli authorities acted reasonably in not conducting investigations into allegations of torture and poor detention conditions in the facility, which Israel said was closed in 2006
- 16.05.2009 [Blog](#) 25 Seymour Hersh says the US government has videotapes of boys being sodomized at Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq
- 17.05.2009 [Blog](#) 25 an Army general [Geoffrey Miller, from Guantanamo] working hand in glove with top administration officials tried, albeit unsuccessfully, to convince a unit charged with finding weapons of mass destruction to get tough on its prisoners - **And this man still has his job**
- 20.05.2009 [BBC](#) 25 The US Senate reject .. funding to close the Guantanamo Bay detention camp ... where 240 terrorist suspects are still detained
- 21.05.2009 [NY Times](#) 25 Obama: mulling the need for a "preventive detention" system that would establish a legal basis for the US to incarcerate terrorism suspects who are deemed a threat to national security but cannot be tried **{Chapter 25 has come to stay, also with Obama as president}**
- 21.05.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 Guantanamo Prisoners STILL Being Tortured Under Obama
- 22.05.2009 [Blog](#) 25 A Simple Solution for [Guantanamo]: Give it Back to the Cubans
- 26.05.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) **25 Preventive prolonged detention** nennt Obama, was er gesetzlich festschreiben lassen will: Inhaftierung Verdächtiger ohne Untersuchungsrichter, ohne Anklage, ohne Möglichkeit zur Verteidigung; und das auf Dauer, zB 10 Jahre
- 01.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 The U.S. military is rigging up satellite television service and distributing Sudoku puzzles in Guantanamo prison cells **{an advanced sort of torture, what some of the programs concern}**
- 03.06.2009 [MM](#) 25 Dick Cheney said that the only alternative to holding some suspected terrorists indefinitely would be to execute them **{execute Cheney first, the real mastermind of 9/11}**
- 07.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 25 US-Regierung erwägt laut einem Zeitungsbericht, die Geständnisse der in Guantanamo gefangenen Terroristen Khalid Sheik Mohammed, Ramzi Bin Al Shib u.a. als gültig zu werten - trotz der Foltermethoden, unter denen sie zustande kamen **{wer ist dann hier Terrorist?}**
- 10.06.2009 [BBC](#) 25 The Pacific nation of Palau says it has agreed to a US request to temporarily resettle up to 17 Chinese Muslims [from Guantanamo] ... Palau, with a population of ~20,000 .. is located ~800 km east of the Philippines
- 10.06.2009 [Times](#) 25 Metropolitan Police officers subjected suspects to waterboarding, according to allegations at the centre of an anti-corruption inquiry
- 11.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 25 Palau: 200 Millionen \$ für die Aufnahme von Guantanamo-Insassen
- 11.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 Pentagon won't name 60% of detainees it says returned to terrorism
- 13.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 US frees youngest Gitmo prisoner without charge **{and without compensation}** - jailed at 14 spent 7 years in Gitmo
- 13.06.2009 [Times](#) 25 Palau president: American aid in Guantánamo exchange just a coincidence ... adding that just this week a young Palauan-born soldier died fighting for America in Afghanistan **{for America}**
- 16.06.2009 [Blog](#) 25 80 [Gitmo] prisoners weighed, at some point, <50 kg
- 17.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 alleged 9/11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed says he made up stories to appease his interrogators
- 18.06.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 <60 of the 230 detainees at the Guantanamo Bay prison could face eventual prosecution while the rest would be cleared for release - **so we have been holding >170 innocent men in Gitmo for all this time, when there wasn't really a charge against them that could have even stood up in a military tribunal**
- 20.06.2009 [Blog](#) **25** Obama-backed Bill to Ban Release of Bush-Era Torture Photos Passes Senate - sole purpose is to make it illegal to reveal the truth about US torture
- 24.06.2009 [IMEMC](#) 25 700 doctors demand the removal of WMA president for involvement in torture – [Israeli physician] Blachar had failed to respond to charges that a number of Israeli doctors are involved in the torture of Palestinian detainees during interrogation in Israeli prisons
- 26.06.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 25 If I didn't confess to 7/7 bombings MI5 officers would rape my wife,' claims torture victim [Jamil Rahman] ... two men he believes were British agents would leave the room for 'a break' while he was beaten [in Bangladesh]

- 27.06.2009 [Wash Post](#) 25 The Obama adm. is drafting an executive order that would reassert presidential authority to incarcerate terrorism suspects indefinitely
- 02.07.2009 [Presstv](#) 25 Former US CIA agent Robert Seldon Lady has confessed to his role in the abduction of a Muslim Egyptian cleric [from Italy to Egypt] for questioning {torture}
- 08.07.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Revealed: the secret torture evidence MI5 tried to hide - using the protection of parliamentary privilege [David Davis MP]
- 08.07.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 The Obama Adm. signaled it may keep terrorism detainees even if they've been acquitted
- 09.07.2009 [Blog](#) 25 A two-page presidential memorandum of Feb. 7, 2002, leaves no room for uncertainty regarding the "decider" on torture. His broad-stroke signature made torture official policy
- 16.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 Canada's spy agency ignored human rights concerns while questioning teenage Canadian terrorism suspect Omar Khadr at the U.S. military prison in Guantanamo in 2003
- 30.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 Ireland is to accept two detainees from Guantanamo
- 31.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 A US judge ordered the release of a Kuwaiti citizen from the Guantanamo, where he has been held for nearly eight years
- 02.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 A judge ruled today that one of the youngest detainees brought to Guantánamo Bay is being held illegally and must be released
- 04.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 The Obama adm. is looking at **transferring** inmates at Guantánamo to a combined jail and courtroom facility at an existing prison on the US mainland [saving working places in Michigan]
- 10.08.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Ministers' admission links MI5 and MI6 to 'torture victim' - agents were sent to see British detainee held in Afghanistan
- 15.08.2009 [Süddeutsche Z](#) 25 Die berühmten CIA-Geheimgefängnisse wurden offenbar nicht in Amerika geplant - sondern in Deutschland
- 23.08.2009 [LA Times](#) 25 A Lebanese citizen being held in a detention center here was hooded, stripped naked for photographs and bundled onto an executive jet by FBI agents in Afghanistan in April, making him the first known target of a rendition during the Obama adm
- 24.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 25 [USA is] allowing the Red Cross to track the custody of dozens of the most dangerous suspected terrorists and foreign fighters plucked off the battlefields in Iraq and Afghanistan [in] remaining overseas prisons
- 25.08.2009 [NY Times](#) 25 The Obama adm. will continue the .. practice of sending terror suspects to 3rd countries for detention and interrogation, but will monitor their treatment to insure they are not tortured {so why then send them?}
- 26.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 25 Mohammed Jawad, 19, one of the youngest detainees held at the United States prison in Guantanamo, was released [after 7 years]
- 29.08.2009 [BBC](#) 25 Two Syrian nationals held at the US detention centre in Guantanamo Bay have been transferred to Portugal.
- 29.08.2009 [MM](#) 25 A survival manual produced by Transport Canada was used by U.S. interrogators to set limits on dousing detainees with cold water ... The 2005 CIA manual refers to the Transport Canada publication "Survival in Cold Waters: Staying Alive" to set the limits on cold water exposure ... outlines conditions that can induce hypothermia and lead to death
- 28.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 25 Gates: "It's going to be tough" for the Obama adm. to meet the Jan. 22 deadline to shut the camp condemned as a "legal black hole" by rights groups
- 29.09.2009 [MM](#) 25 Georgia is negotiating with the United States about accepting Guantanamo Bay prisoners
- 01.10.2009 [Huffington P.](#) 25 Guantanamo Story: Judge Confirms That an Innocent Man Was Tortured to Make False Confessions [freed after almost 8 years]
- 27.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Torture claims may be heard in secret – Gov. warns open court disclosures of alleged Guantánamo torture collusion will harm UK security
- 30.10.2009 [Steinberg R.](#) 25 {<http://www.craigmurray.co.uk/> - the webpage of Craig Murray, the former UK-ambassador to Uzbekistan, was found blocked today. Craig informed his country of the torture abuse to British and America prisoners rendered there and received as an answer, "We think you are overfocussed on human rights." Blair was certainly not.

- 01.11.2009 [Toronto Star](#) 25 A British Muslim detained for 3 years at .. Guantanamo, revealed that the youngest detainee he knew of was a 9-year-old boy who was also tortured like the rest
- 05.11.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Conviction of Milan CIA-bureau head and 23 others in absentia is first over rendition of terror suspects
- 06.11.2009 [Independent](#) 25 One of the Americans convicted in absentia by an Italian court for her part in the 2003 abduction of a Muslim cleric by CIA operatives has acknowledged they "broke the law"
- 21.11.2009 [Spiegel](#) 25 Die CIA soll ab 2004 acht Terrorverdächtige in einer ehem. Reitakademie außerhalb [Vilnius] festgehalten haben ... Bush hatte zuvor versprochen, den litauischen Wunsch einer Nato-Mitgliedschaft zu unterstützen
- 21.11.2009 [Blog](#) 25 All Afghan detainees likely tortured: diplomat
- 29.11.2009 [Presstv](#) 25 The two Afghans said they were beaten by American guards, photographed naked and deprived of sleep during their detention at Bagram
- 05.12.2009 [BAZ](#) 25 Mehr als die Hälfte der Insassen [116/211] sollen das Gefangenenlager Guantánamo bald verlassen – doch die Umsetzung ist komplizierter als erwartet {1. Checks für Folter & unberechtigter Gefängnis, 2. öffnet die Pforte, 3. flieg heim - was ist da kompliziert?}
- 12.12.2009 [Independent](#) 25 Miliband last month made an "exceptional" request to the US for the release of Shaker Aamer [from Guantanamo], but that his appeal has been rejected ... Britain was complicit in his torture ... confessions he made were obtained through torture {I killed President Lincoln - you want to hear that?}
- 14.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 25 Efforts will be stepped up to suppress evidence of British involvement in the unlawful treatment of a UK resident, Binyam Mohamed, who says he was tortured in Pakistan, Morocco, and Afghanistan before being secretly rendered to Guantánamo ... Miliband, is appealing against 6 high court judgments ruling that CIA information on Mohamed's treatment, & what MI5 and MI6 knew about it, must be disclosed {personal security is national security}
- 15.12.2009 [Raw Story](#) 25 The United States Supreme Court refused to hear an appeal by four former Guantanamo inmates who want to sue the US government for torture they say they endured during their stay at the prison camp
- 18.12.2009 [CNN](#) 25 Nearly two dozen Americans -- most thought to work for the CIA -- were sentenced to five years in prison Wednesday by an Italian court for their role in the seizing of a suspected terrorist in Italy in 2003
- 24.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 25 Guantanamo kann nicht geschlossen werden, und zwar wegen (festhalten!) Geldmangel!

31.07.2005 SMH

26 Iran

- 01.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Israel trying to spread the war into Iran
- 28.01.2009 [CNN](#) 26 FLASHBACK - 2006 - Israel: Iran 'months' from making nukes {months?}
- 01.02.2009 [You Tube](#) 26 Israeli Ambassador in Australia slips up and mentions Israeli war plans for Iran in one month's time
- 18.02.2009 [Telegraph](#) 26 Israel has launched a covert war against Iran as an alternative to direct military strikes against Tehran's nuclear programme, US intelligence sources have revealed
- 28.02.2009 [Wake up](#) 26 Hollywood has 30 anti-Iranian movies in the offing with the subject of hostility towards Iran's historical and Islamic identity
- 03.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Obama said willing to scrap missile defense if Russia stops Iran nukes {how to stop something that probably doesn't exist?}
- 04.03.2009 [Reuters](#) 26 Obama wanted to work with Russia to resolve a nuclear stand-off with Iran but denied reports he had offered to slow deployment of a missile defense shield in exchange for Moscow's help
- 05.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 Iranian missiles can reach Israeli nuclear sites and Tehran will respond firmly to any attack
- 10.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S. intelligence official says Iran does not have any highly enriched uranium ... recent Iranian missile tests were not directly related to its nuclear activities
- 14.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 IDF chief heads to Washington to stress Iran dangers to US {Did he himself 'just obey orders' in the war-crimes of Gaza?}
- 14.03.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 President Obama had extended sanctions against Iran imposed in 1995 as it continued to pose an "extraordinary threat" to the U.S. national security and foreign policy

- 19.03.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 IDF chief gave U.S. fresh intel on Iran nukes program - All 16 United States Intelligence agencies (and the IAEA) are convinced Iran is not building a nuclear weapon, yet the Obama administration only listens to Israel; the same nation that helped lie us into the war in Iraq
- 23.03.2009 [Blog](#) 26 Monsanto's Bt Cotton Kills the Soil as Well as Farmers
- 01.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Obama and Medvedev: Iran has right to peaceful nuclear program
- 17.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 If Russia supplies the Iranians with S-300 anti-aircraft missiles, IDF will urgently need a stealth plane [F-35]
- 17.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 Russia is not currently implementing its planned sale of sophisticated S-300 air defense systems to Iran
- 19.04.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 [IDF] is preparing so it could launch major aerial attacks on Iranian nuclear sites if ordered to {The World's leading troublemaker}
- 19.04.2009 [Times](#) 26 [IDF] is preparing itself to launch a massive aerial assault on Iran's nuclear facilities ... the acquisition of 3 AWAC aircraft ... 2 nationwide civil defence drills will help to prepare the public for the retaliation that Israel could face
- 20.04.2009 [LA Times](#) 26 An Iranian American journalist accused of spying for the US was sentenced by an Iranian court to 8 years in prison - who benefits if a revealed spy wrecks prospects for peace with Iran?
- 27.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has been known to drive alone and unprotected at night to deprived neighbourhoods to meet families who lost relatives during Iran's 1980-88 war with Iraq. He has dismissed advice that his habits could make him a sitting duck for potential assassins
- 27.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 An Iranian vessel laden with weapons bound for the Gaza Strip was torpedoed off the coast of Sudan last week, allegedly by Israeli or American forces operating in the area, the Egyptian newspaper El-Aosboa reported
- 27.04.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has recognised Israel's right to exist for the first time, saying it would be "fine with us" if the Palestinians reached a two-state solution
- 30.04.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 President Shimon Peres: attacking Iran would only postpone its ability to build an atom bomb
- 03.05.2009 [Guardian](#) 26 a woman painter was hanged for a murder allegedly committed when she was 17 {in expectation of a different reporting from censored media}
- 04.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 66% of Israeli Jews back attack on Iran - ADL poll finds a majority of those who favor strike would maintain their support even if U.S. opposed strike
- 04.05.2009 [Antiwar](#) 26 Targets that .. also need to be attacked include all ten of Iran's military aircraft bases, Iran's known ballistic missile sites and known air-defense surface-to-air missile sites {Iran, prepare! Don't forget Israeli submarines}
- 16.05.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 all the possible scenarios for a strike on Iran, and about the potential risks and chances of success, in a study .. of the Center for Strategic and Int. Studies in Washington ... A strike mission on the three nuclear facilities would require no fewer than 90 combat aircraft {submarines not mentioned}
- 20.05.2009 [J_lem Post](#) 26 General commander of the Iranian army: It will take us 11 days "to wipe Israel out of existence" - left off the end of the sentence, "... if attacked by Israel"
- 23.05.2009 [Independent](#) 26 Almost a quarter of Israel's seven million citizens would consider leaving the country if Iran becomes a nuclear military power {you must first get rid of all Arabs before danger is possible, selective for jews only}
- 27.05.2009 [MM](#) 26 Bolivia denied a report by Israel's Foreign Ministry that it was supplying uranium to Iran for its nuclear program, saying that the country has never produced the element [Niger-Cake again?]
- 28.05.2009 [Presstv.ir](#) 26 President Ahmadinejad reiterated Iranian assertions that the country would never seek weapons of mass destruction -- including nuclear weapons ... nuclear weapons are "un-Islamic" and "developing, producing or stockpiling nuclear weapons are forbidden under the rule of Islam"
- 03.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Obama reiterated that Iran may have some right to nuclear energy - provided it takes steps to prove its aspirations are peaceful {Possible connection to Israel's determination to proceed with settlements}
- 07.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran has started production of a new ground-to-air missile system
- 12.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 Israeli experts expect Iran's 25,000 Jews to vote for incumbent Mahmoud Ahmadinejad
- 13.06.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad wins vote by landslide [65%]

- 15.06.2009 [MM](#) 26 Most of the Western media were predicting a close race, and some were even suggesting that a landslide for Mousavi might be possible - When the candidate who loses the pre-election polls winds up winning, that is a sure sign of election fraud. In this case, Mousavi showed only 14% in the pre-election polling
- 17.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 26 Die Wiederwahl Ahmadineschads passt den Hardlinern in Israel ins Konzept
- 18.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 26 US confirms it asked Twitter to stay open to help Iran protesters
- 19.06.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 26 Washington is conspiring to foment discord among Iranians in order to topple the Tehran gov. [The velvet revolution]
- 20.06.2009 [globalresearch](#) 26 Iranian Elections: The 'Stolen Elections' Hoax - not a single shred of evidence in either written or observational form has been presented either before or a week after the vote count
- 22.06.2009 [Telepolis](#) 26 Der Wächterrat meldet, bei der Überprüfung der abgegebenen Wahlstimmen, festgestellt zu haben, dass in 50 Städten mehr Stimmen abgegeben wurde, als die Zahl der Wahlberechtigten beträgt
- 23.06.2009 [X](#) 26 regime change in Iran, the United States might have "already picked the new rulers of that country" ... a Constitutional Monarchy, with the Head of State being Reza Pahlavi, son of the former Shah, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, who was deposed in the 1978-79 Islamic revolution, and Sohrab Sobhani as his Prime Minister
- 23.06.2009 [BBC](#) 26 Amateur video apparently showing a young Iranian woman dying in Tehran after she was allegedly shot by pro-government militia on Saturday has caused outrage in Iran and abroad
- 23.06.2009 [Information Clearin](#) 26 Are the Iranian Election Protests Another US Orchestrated 'Color Revolution'?
- 25.06.2009 [Alternet](#) 26 [FB 2008:] Congressional leaders agreed to a request from President Bush last year to fund a major escalation of covert operations against Iran aimed at destabilizing Iran's leadership
- 25.06.2009 [Blog](#) 26 Soros, the CIA, Mossad and the new media destabilization of Iran
- 26.06.2009 [Blog](#) 26 wrong photo of "Neda" being used for propaganda ... whenever someone posts a message on your wall, the thumbnail profile photo and the name of the person doing the posting appears above his or her comment. So, of course, the name and photo of the living Neda Soltani appeared above the English and Farsi information about Neda Agha-Soltan, the woman who was killed- **The photos of the live Neda is not the same person shown shot to death. In fact, Live Neda is still alive! {but another Neda was killed!}**
- 27.06.2009 [CNN](#) 26 [Iran ambassador:] "My question is, how is it that this Miss Neda is shot from behind, got shot in front of several cameras, and is shot in an area where no significant demonstration was behind held?"
- 30.06.2009 [MM](#) 26 The Israel Air Force's F-15 fleet is undergoing an upgrade, with systems that make it better equipped for complex long distance attack scenarios **{perhaps coming to a city near to you?}**
- 04.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 An Israeli submarine sailed the Suez Canal to the Red Sea as part of a naval drill last month ... the drill "showed that we can far more easily access the Indian Ocean, and the Gulf, than before"
- 04.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 The incoming head of the United Nation's nuclear watchdog [Yukiya Amano] said he did not see any written evidence that Iran was trying to gain the ability to develop nuclear weapons
- 04.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Israeli sub sails Suez sending message to Iran **{trouble-maker moves again}**
- 06.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran vows 'real and decisive' response if attacked by Israel - U.S. Vice President Joe Biden signaled that Washington would not try to prevent any such Israeli assault
- 15.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 2 Israel Navy warships made a rare crossing of Egypt's Suez Canal, heading from the Mediterranean to the Red Sea in a voyage that could be seen as a warning signal to Iran **{gunship diplomacy}**
- 18.07.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 Israel had planned to assassinate Mahmoud Ahmadinejad around the time of last month's presidential election
- 24.07.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Nuclear Iran wouldn't pose existential threat to Israel - The public should not allow itself to be dragged into supporting a destructive military operation
- 26.07.2009 [Reuters](#) 26 The Revolutionary Guards said that Iran would strike Israel's nuclear facilities if the Jewish state attacked it **{but how?}**

- 30.07.2009 [Ynetnews](#) 26 Iran and Russia are holding a joint naval exercise in the Caspian Sea - if you're even thinking about a military strike against Iran, you will also have Russia to contend with
- 03.08.2009 [Times](#) 26 Iran is ready to build an N-bomb - it is just waiting for the Ayatollah's order - according to the usual Israeli sources
- 03.08.2009 [Presstv](#) 26 Iran will be able to export gasoline in the next one and a half years as refinery upgrades and construction plans will also end costly petrol imports to the country
- 16.08.2009 [Uruknet](#) 26 Palestinian Authority Chief, Mahmoud Abbas, has expressed eagerness to boost relations with the Islamic Republic of Iran
- 16.08.2009 [Raw Story](#) 26 Iran nuclear plant to start operating by August 22
- 03.09.2009 [Rian](#) 26 The head of UN's nuclear watchdog has said that the int. threat from Iran's controversial nuclear program has been exaggerated
- 04.09.2009 [Rian](#) 26 [FB 6/7-09] Iran sends two warships to fight piracy off Somalia
- 08.09.2009 [Independent](#) 26 Ahmadinejad: the only two aspects of the nuclear file he was willing to discuss were "creating peaceful nuclear energy for all countries" and a mechanism to prevent proliferation of nuclear weapons
- 11.09.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 26 Russia's FM rules out oil sanctions against Iran
- 11.09.2009 [BBC](#) 26 US rejects Iran nuclear proposals - The US wants Iran to suspend its uranium enrichment programme
- 12.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Putin: Moscow has no grounds to doubt Iran's claim that its nuclear program is purely peaceful
- 19.09.2009 [Rian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad during said the world had a "duty" to confront Israel in order to guarantee global peace {correct}
- 20.09.2009 [Presstv](#) 26 Amidst Iran's quest for acquiring the advanced S-300 air defense system, an Israeli military official says every effort should be made to stop the defense system from reaching countries where Israeli air force may need to operate
- 21.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Brzezinski: U.S. should forcibly deny IAF access to Iran nuke sites
- 23.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Germans to walk out of UN if Ahmedinejad denies Holocaust {to discuss important contemporary problems in the lobby}
- 24.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 UN: Ahmadinejad accused the West of hypocrisy, saying it preached democracy, but violated its fundamental principles {couldn't agree more}
- 26.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad said Iran had informed the IAEA early about the facility ... "This does not mean we must inform Mr. Obama's adm. of every facility that we have" .. Obama's charge that a nuclear fuel plant Iran disclosed
- 26.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S., France, U.K., demand access after Iran informs UN of existence of second uranium enrichment plan {IAEA can demand access}
- 26.09.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 [USA] has known for years of the existence of a secret Iranian nuclear enrichment facility, a senior U.S. official stated ... he IAEA earlier Friday demanded access to the second plant, which it was informed of by Tehran on Monday {cooperation USA-IAEA?} Iran told the agency that no nuclear material has been introduced into the facility
- 26.09.2009 [MM](#) 26 Ahmadinejad says his country has complied with UN rules that require it to inform [IAEA] 6 months before a uranium enrichment becomes operational ... the new facility won't be operational for 18 months so Iran has not violated any requirements of the IAEA
- 05.10.2009 [_Telegraph](#) 26 A photograph of the Iranian president holding up his identity card during elections in March 2008 clearly shows his family has Jewish roots
- 13.10.2009 [Debka](#) 26 Russia's abrupt suspension of consignments of advanced Tor-M1 air defense missiles and S-300 anti-missile systems has left Tehran high and dry for effective weapons to defend itself and its nuclear facilities against attacks ... The Saudis insisted on making the transaction contingent on Moscow withholding the S-300 and Tor-M1 from Iran
- 13.10.2009 [Debka](#) 26 Israel's German-made Dolphin submarines have been heavily modified: its torpedo tubes enlarged to accommodate missiles, new electronics installed and its fuel capacity expanded to keep the vessel at sea for 50 days without refueling {ready for Iran with German support}
- 19.10.2009 [Rian](#) 26 Medvedev offered Ahmadinejad cooperation in the fight against terrorism and extremism
- 19.10.2009 [Yahoo](#) 26 Suicide bomber kills 29 in attack on Iran Guards

- 19.10.2009 [Blog](#) 26 FB 2008: America and Great Britain's Secret Support of Jandullah {behind the terror attack in Iran}
- 20.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 If Israel strikes Iran, U.S. will likely join'
- 21.10.2009 [Blog](#) 26 Turkey announces it supports Iran's "Nuclear Right
- 22.10.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Israel and Iran met in Cairo discuss nuke-free Middle East - first direct meeting between official representatives of the two states since the fall of the Shah in 1979 ... behind closed doors
- 22.10.2009 [Rian](#) 26 Russia to lose 'billions' if S-300 missile deal with Iran scrapped
- 25.10.2009 [Antiwar](#) 26 Iran is proposing as an alternative simply buying the uranium it needs for the isotopes outright, without having to ship the existing uranium overseas at all. Though there appears to be no legal obstacle to this alternative plan it is unclear if the deal will be accepted, as Western nations had relished the opportunity to get most of Iran's uranium stockpile in a third party nation
- 31.10.2009 [AOL](#) 26 EU says Iran must stick by uranium limitation deal - It isn't a deal until ALL sides agree to it
- 31.10.2009 [X](#) 26 Netanyahu has praised a UN proposal to regulate Iran's uranium enrichment programme - Dear Israel, Given that you refuse to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and refuse IAEA inspections, kindly shut up!
- 02.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 26 Iranische Führung will in eine neue Hauptstadt umziehen - Das letzte schwere Erdbeben, bei dem die Stadt weitgehend zerstört wurde, hat sich 1830 ereignet. Statistisch ereignet sich alle 150 Jahre ein solch verheerendes Beben
- 08.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Gideon Levy: Iran is *not* about to drop a bomb on Israel, in contrast to the scaremongering directed at us
- 17.11.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Argentina's President: I support Iran nuke program for peaceful purpose
- 19.11.2009 [Blog](#) 26 Russian policymakers and the leadership of Gazprom are keen to prevent head-to-head competition between Russian and Iranian gas
- 30.11.2009 [Huffington P](#) 26 A conservative Iranian legislator warned that his country may pull out of the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty after a UN resolution censuring Tehran
- 09.12.2009 [Wash Post](#) 26 ElBaradei: [An Israeli attack on Iran is] "the worst thing that could happen. There is no military solution. If a country is bombed, you give them every reason to go for nuclear weapons, and nobody can even blame them"
- 09.12.2009 [Blog](#) 26 Erdogan stated that if Israel crossed over into Turkey's airspace in order to bomb Iran then their answer to Israel shall be like that of an "earthquake"
- 17.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Obama told China: I can't stop Israel strike on Iran indefinitely
- 27.12.2009 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran would be willing to swap nuclear material with the West in Turkey - It doesn't matter what reasonable approaches Iran puts on the table; Israel appears to be hell-bent in the direction of war

01.08.2005 [Uruknet](#)

27 Environment, Globalisation

- 18.01.2009 [MM](#) 27 Bush ... creating three new marine national monuments in the Pacific Ocean near Hawaii ... 195,274 square miles of marine environment
- 26.01.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 27 For the first time in the desert country's history, snow blanketed the peak of Jais Mountain in the northern United Arab Emirate of Ras Al Khaimah {global warming?}
- 01.02.2009 [Zeit](#) 27 Wer sagt eigentlich, dass die Globalisierung nicht umkehrbar ist? Die Geschichte lehrt uns das Gegenteil
- 08.02.2009 [Independent](#) 27 US President wants the world's two biggest polluters [USA & China] to form a partnership in the battle against global warming
- 12.02.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Monsanto contaminates the fields, trespasses onto the land taking samples and if they find any GMO plants growing there (or say they have), they then sue, saying they own the crop
- 16.02.2009 [Sun](#) 27 British and French nuclear submarines which collided deep under the Atlantic [Feb. 3 or 4] could have sunk or released deadly radioactivity [both managed getting back to Europe]
- 17.02.2009 [Independent](#) 27 British and French [nuclear submarines, which collided] had enough material to carry out 1,248 Hiroshima bombings
- 18.02.2009 [Blog](#) 27 The European Commission was foiled in its bid to force France and Greece to allow genetically modified maize from US biotech giant Monsanto to be grown in their fields
- 22.02.2009 [Independent](#) 27 Twenty years ago, commercial whaling was outlawed. But hush-hush meetings between officials have paved the way for its return

- 02.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Mehrheit der Deutschen weiter für den Ausstieg aus der Kernkraft –
{Mehrheit der Politiker dagegen}
- 08.03.2009 [Spiegel](#) 27 Monsanto produces the only modified plant approved for use in commercial farming in Germany, a corn variety that is used for animal feed ... MON 810 produces a toxin that allows it to fight off one of its enemies, the voracious larvae of a moth ... 7% of the pollen was from GM plants ... a district court in Augsburg ordered Bablok to stop selling, or even giving away, his honey ... Only members of [FDP] or the Federal [Schavan] Ministry occasionally speak out in favor of promoting green genetic engineering
- 10.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 US-Regierung will Ausbau des Atommüll-Endlagers [Nevada] stoppen ...
füllten sich die mittlerweile 121 oberirdischen Zwischenlager mit dem Material der Atomkraftwerke
- 11.03.2009 [Independent](#) 27 Sea levels are rising twice as fast as was forecast by UN 2 years ago
- 11.03.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Increasing levels of acidity in oceans could trigger a mass extinction of sea life
- 11.03.2009 [USA Today](#) 27 global warming is greatly exaggerated {still the American view}
- 14.03.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Monsanto contaminates the fields, trespasses onto the land taking samples and if they find any GMO plants growing there (or say they have), they then sue, saying they own the crop. It's a way to make money since farmers can't fight back at court and they settle because they have no choice
- 16.03.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Congress is about to make it illegal to grow your own food, or for any farm not to purchase and use gov. mandated chemicals, additives, and pesticides on all food consumed in USA
- 18.03.2009 [Independent](#) 27 PM hopes to gather enough evidence to prove genetically modified crops are safe {Science is not "prove that" but "investigate if"}
- 19.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 27 Rusland forbyder fangst af babysæler
- 25.03.2009 [Independent](#) 27 Attempts to refloat stranded whales will be made only in exceptional circumstances, where there is a high chance of success
- 26.03.2009 [Independent](#) 27 India is stealing water of life, says Pakistan - Thousands of Punjab farmers suffer as river Chenab runs dry
- 28.03.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Did a Monsanto-Hosted Dinner Kill the Montana Farmer Protection Bill?
- 31.03.2009 [Politiken](#) 27 Oppositionen vil have svin væk fra naboer og sårbar natur og hen til industriområder og motorveje ... Svineproduktionen er største enkeltbidragyder til forureningen af vandmiljøet
- 02.04.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Indonesia's endangered tigers have started attacking humans on the island of Sumatra ... the tiger's habitat has dwindled, leaving the animals with not enough {else} to eat
- 05.04.2009 [Raw Story](#) 27 Texans delay 'Agent Orange' spraying on border - American authorities want to spray a toxic herbicide over 1.1 million acres of land on the US-Mexico border {when will they ever learn?}
- 09.04.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Residues of Monsanto's Roundup herbicide found in GM food and feed can cause cell damage and even death, even at very low levels
- 15.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 27 Der genmanipulierte Mais MON 810 der Firma Monsanto darf in Deutschland nicht mehr angebaut werden
- 16.04.2009 [Deutsche Welle](#) 27 [demonstrators] filed an appeal seeking to overturn a 2005 patent application filed by Monsanto ... the patent could be extended to cover the animals' genes themselves, and farmers fear that they could one day be forced to pay royalties for their traditional livestock
- 16.04.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Germany is to ban the cultivation of genetically modified (GM) maize - the only GM crop widely grown in Europe ... Monsanto's variety, called MON 810, is resistant to the corn borer
- 16.04.2009 [Independent](#) 27 1,500 farmers commit mass suicide in India - This article says nothing at all about Genetically Modified crops failing to produce as advertised, and yet only last November this was reported as the main cause for the crops failures driving Indian farmers to suicide
- 16.04.2009 [Daily Mail](#) 27 [FB Nov. 2008] Thousands of Indian farmers are committing suicide after using genetically modified crops
- 18.04.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Parties to the Antarctic Treaty adopt limits to tourism in the region, in a bid to protect the fragile ecosystem
- 18.04.2009 [Blog](#) 27 South African farmers suffered millions of \$ in lost income when 82,000 hectares of genetically-manipulated maize failed to produce hardly any seeds ... Monsanto has offered compensation

- 19.04.2009 [NY Times](#) 27 Exposure to chemicals used in plastics may be linked with childhood obesity
- 21.04.2009 [MM](#) 27 In late 2004, "superweeds" that resisted Monsanto's iconic "Roundup" herbicide, popped up in GM crops
- 22.04.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Bulgarien braucht Belene nicht. Trotz der Abschaltung von 4 Reaktoren in Kozloduj exportieren wir immer noch große Mengen Strom ins Ausland und können unseren eigenen Strombedarf problemlos bis 2025 decken ... dieses Projekt .. ist überflüssig, teuer und riskant
- 01.05.2009 [Independent](#) 27 consumers are fuelling the rising demand for palm oil, speeding up the destruction of rainforests and killing off orangutans
- 01.05.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Globalization is Nothing More Than a Trade War With Production Looking for a Country Cheaper to Produce
- 04.05.2009 [X](#) 27 A 1,5 inch hole caused by corrosion allowed about 100,000 gallons of water to escape from the main system that keeps the reactor cool immediately after any shutdown [NY State]
- 04.05.2009 [Times](#) 27 Large numbers of Chinese workers have been poisoned by mercury, which forms part of the compact fluorescent lightbulbs. A surge in foreign demand, set off by a EU directive making these bulbs compulsory within 3 years, has also led to the reopening of mercury mines that have ruined the environment
- 06.05.2009 [Blog](#) 27 You can get a stiff fine for dropping an empty beer can into the ocean, but take a look at what the military has been dumping into the same ocean our sea food comes out of ... The Army now admits that it secretly dumped 64 million pounds of nerve and mustard agents into the sea, 400,000 chemical-filled bombs, land mines and rockets and >500 tons of radioactive waste {pictures}
- 15.05.2009 [Times](#) 27 the world's most powerful men are meeting secretly again to save the planet from economic catastrophe ... the Bilderberg illuminati hold their private conclave in the five-star Greek hotel
- 26.05.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Spanien: AKWs sorgen für Abschaltung von Windrädern
- 05.06.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Many organic and conventional corn farmers are losing markets because their crops are testing positive for GM traits. Many experts have said that it is next to impossible to find non-GM canola in Canada because of this genetic trespass
- 12.06.2009 [BBC](#) 27 A study of 286 Amazon municipalities found that deforestation brought quick benefits that were soon reversed ... once the period of deforestation had passed, scores returned to the values seen in areas that had not yet been logged
- 13.06.2009 [Reuters](#) 27 BPA, used to stiffen plastic bottles, line cans and make smooth paper receipts, belongs to a broad class of compounds called endocrine disruptors
- 13.06.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 Flashpoints where indigenous peoples are fighting to defend their lands [Botswana, Brazil, Paraguay, Peru, Colombia, Congo, Guatemala, Indonesia, Kenya, Nigeria, Philippines & West Papua mentioned, **Madagascar not**]
- 16.06.2009 [LA Times](#) 27 The Ug99 fungus, called stem rust, could wipe out more than 80% of the world's wheat as it spreads from Africa
- 18.06.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Tourist helicopters may force elephants to flee Victoria Falls
- 19.06.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Nasa prepares to bomb the moon - Scientists expect the impact to blast out a huge cloud of dust, gas and vaporized water ice at least 6 miles high. The aim is to see whether any traces of water will be revealed by the disruption caused to the planet's surface {hope for the best = nothing}
- 20.06.2009 [Al Arabia](#) 27 [FAO:] blaming the global financial crisis for a surge of more than 100 million hungry since last year
- 08.07.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Vattenfall gesteht ein, dass seine Techniker im AKW den Einbau eines wichtigen Überwachungsinstruments vergessen haben
- 13.07.2009 [NY Times](#) 27 It was noted by the Canary Islands rescuers that naval vessels were carrying out exercises that day not far offshore, a situation that had accompanied 4 other mass whale strandings on Canary Islands beaches since 1985
- 25.07.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Former Monsanto VP now Obama's Food Safety Czar

- 04.08.2009 [Uruknet](#) 27 The water authority in the Gaza Strip has been unable to import the parts necessary for the maintenance and repairs at water and sewage pumping stations since Israel imposed its two-year long blockade of the territory [raw sewage pumped in the sea]
- 08.08.2009 [Common Drear](#) 27 The world's rubbish dump: a garbage tip that stretches from Hawaii to Japan ... plastics in the seas
- 13.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 27 Egypt bans import of genetically modified food
- 20.08.2009 [Independent](#) 27 A source of chemical pollution is being released by the huge amounts of plastic rubbish found floating in the oceans ... vast areas of ocean, such as an area ~ twice the size of Texas in the North Pacific, seem to be permanently covered in a layer of floating marine litter ... To date, no studies have been conducted on plastic decomposition at low temperature in the environment owing to the mis-taken conception that plastic does not decompose [Biphenol A & ?]
- 30.08.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 Observer investigation uncovers dramatic rise in birth defects in Punjab, site of power stations ... The children had massive levels of uranium in their bodies ... suggest a link between the contamination and the region's coal-fired power stations ... the fine fly ash produced when coal is burned contains concentrated levels of uranium
- 30.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 In Asse wurde mehr Plutonium eingelagert, als bislang bekannt war
- 31.08.2009 [Independent](#) 27 Endangered crocodiles get a lake to call their own - released 50 juvenile Philippine crocodiles which were raised in captivity into a lake on Luzon, the largest island in the Philippine
- 04.09.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Arctic temperatures are now higher than at any time in the last 2,000 years
- 10.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Die EU will ihren Mitgliedsländern eine Lebensmittel-Kennzeichnungspflicht mit einem leicht verständlichen Farbencode verbieten
- 10.09.2009 [Spiegel](#) 27 Kann in Gorleben Atom Müll sicher gelagert werden? 1983 äußerten Experten Zweifel an der Eignung des Salzbergwerks - und wurden daraufhin massiv von der Kohl-Regierung unter Druck gesetzt. Neue Aktenfunde zeigen: Bonn wollte Gorleben damals offenbar um jeden Preis durchsetzen
- 10.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 The cost of air travel must rise to an extent that it deters people from flying and to compensate developing countries for the damage it does to the environment
- 13.09.2009 [Independent](#) 27 a potentially devastating threat to the Alpine nation, 70 years after [WW-2] ... Lake Thun ... ~700 feet beneath the surface more than 9,000 tons of Swiss army munitions lie dumped ... about a decade ago when local fishermen began to notice abnormalities in the reproductive organs of the lake's whitefish
- 16.09.2009 [Reuters](#) 27 a ship sunk by the mafia with 180 barrels of toxic waste on board, one of >30 such vessels believed to lie off Italy's southern coast
- 17.09.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 Trafigura, which suddenly announced an offer to pay compensation to 31,000 west African victims, was fully aware that its waste dumped in Ivory Coast was so toxic that it was banned in Europe
- 22.09.2009 [Presstv](#) 27 Syria charges Israel with dumping nuclear waste near the Syrian border
- 23.09.2009 [Rian](#) 27 UN secretary general: Humanity has <10 years to prevent irreversible climate change, and joint action is required to limit harmful emission
- 26.09.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Iceland's fin whaling industry is planning a huge export of whalemeat to Japan ... legal because these nations are exempt from the global ban on trading whalemeat
- 04.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Die Hälfte der von Menschen verzehrten Fische kommt bereits aus Aquakulturen
- 08.10.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Pee before you fly - The airline believes that empty bladders will equal lighter passengers, which will mean lighter aircraft and therefore a reduction in fuel use
- 14.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Frankreich deckt seine Stromversorgung zu 80% mit Kernkraftwerken ... 13 %“ der radioaktiven Abfallprodukte auf einem nicht-überdachten Parkplatz in der für die Öffentlichkeit unzugänglichen Stadt Sewersk in Sibirien
- 16.10.2009 [MM](#) 27 Beim Abtragen einer alten Atomanlage [bei Marseille] stießen die Arbeiter auf fast 40 Kilo Plutonium
- 16.10.2009 [Infowars](#) 27 At [the 2009 United Nations Climate Change Conference in] Copenhagen, this December, a treaty will be signed ... I read that treaty. And what it says is this, that a world government is going to be created

- 17.10.2009 [Maan](#) 27 France's highest court has ruled that US agrochemical giant Monsanto had not told the truth about the safety of its best-selling weed-killer, Roundup ... The company was fined 15,000 €
- 01.11.2009 [Spiegel](#) 27 Die Europäische Kommission hat drei Genmais-Sorten zum Import zugelassen, weil angeblich ansonsten Knappheit herrschen würde ... Die Produkte stammen von den Konzernen Monsanto und Pioneer ... Die Zulassung erfolgt für den Import als Futter- und Lebensmittel
- 08.11.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Obama Puts Monsanto Lobbyist In Charge Of Food Safety
- 11.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 Britische Regierung will den Bau neuer Atomkraftwerke beschleunigen - Zwar sollen 10 neue Atomkraftwerke innerhalb von 10 Jahren gebaut werden, aber ein Konzept für die Endlagerung des Atommülls gibt es nicht
- 12.11.2009 [Blog](#) 27 University of Bristol could shake up traditional assumptions. The study suggests that CO2 levels have remained constant since 1850
- 17.11.2009 [BBC](#) 27 Chemicals in plastics alter the brains of baby boys making them "more feminine", say US researchers
- 22.11.2009 [Independent](#) 27 Asbestos: A shameful legacy - The authorities knew it was deadly >100 years ago, but it was only banned entirely in 1999
- 22.11.2009 [Blog](#) 27 The new EU President, Herman van Rompuy, has proclaimed 2009 as the "first year of global governance" {Herman who?}
- 25.11.2009 [Rian](#) 27 World's biggest animal sacrifice – 100,000s of Hindus gathered in southern Nepal for a notorious ritual slaughter of animals and birds
- 29.11.2009 [Independent](#) 27 [Bhopal] 25 years on, the world's worst industrial accident continues to kill and blight many lives. And still there's been no trial
- 02.12.2009 [Reuters](#) 27 India's forest cover rises to over 21%
- 06.12.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Britain's 4.2 million CCTV cameras have done little to deter criminals and has done significantly less to apprehend suspects. *That's a lot of wasted electricity..*
- 09.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 Climate conference: Poor countries furious over leaked Danish draft agreement that would hand more power to rich nations ... people in rich countries would be permitted to emit nearly twice as much
- 11.12.2009 [Times](#) 27 The 400-year-old freedom of the high seas would be lost under United Nations plans to limit environmental damage
- 13.12.2009 [Blog](#) 27 Bayer has admitted it has been unable to control the spread of its genetically-engineered organisms despite 'the best practices to stop contamination
- 16.12.2009 [MM](#) 27 Ethanol would likely worsen health problems caused by ozone, compared with gasoline, especially in winter
- 19.12.2009 [Guardian](#) 27 LOW TARGETS, GOALS DROPPED: COPENHAGEN ENDS IN FAILURE - Deal that is not legally binding thrashed out at talks damned as climate change denial in action
- 20.12.2009 [Telepolis](#) 27 ~2 Wochen haben >190 Staaten über ein neues Klimabkommen verhandelt. Heraus kam ein "zur Kenntnis genommener Minimalkonsens"
- 24.12.2009 [Fefe](#) 27 Die gute Nachricht: Wir schaffen unsere Klimaziele für 2009! Die schlechte Nachricht: wegen der Rezession sind die Emissionen gesunken

01.08.2005 [Raw Story](#)

28 Weapons

- 04.01.2009 [SMIH](#) 28 a controversial BBC documentary ... Israel's Secret Weapon, asserts that Israel has used nerve gas against Palestinians and possesses an arsenal of chemical, biological and nuclear weapons
- 04.01.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 28 Eyewitnesses reported that new shells explode before landing on the targets making more small bombs. The shells are expected to be cluster bombs.... Palestinians in Khan Yonis massively called the radio stations and health centers to report on a bad smell goes out from the rockets in Khan Yonis City {occasion used for testing new weapons}
- 05.01.2009 [Press.tv](#) 28 traces of depleted uranium in some Gazan residents wounded in Israel's ground offensive
- 11.01.2009 [X](#) 28 Wray Tasered and handcuffed the 17-year-old. Minutes later, the boy [died] {heart disease not needed}
- 13.01.2009 [Blog](#) 28 The Geneva Treaty of 1980 stipulates that white phosphorus should not be used as a weapon of war in civilian areas, but there is no blanket ban under int. law on its use as a smokescreen or for illumination ... "If white phosphorus was deliberately fired at a crowd of people someone would {should but will not} end up in The Hague. White phosphorus is also a terror weapon"

- 13.01.2009 [MM](#) 28 "There's a very strong suspicion I think that Gaza is now being used as a test laboratory for new weapons," Mads Gilbert said ... they had seen clear signs that Dense Inert Metal Explosives (DIME), an experimental kind of explosive, were being used in Gaza
- 16.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 28 The fireworks-like explosions, the thick smoke, suffocating gas, and flames that are not extinguished by water, but rather are heightened by it - all of these are characteristic of the white phosphorus bombs the IDF is using. Garlasco believes the decision to make such extensive use of these bombs, manufactured by America's General Dynamics Corporation, stems from conclusions drawn from the Second Lebanon War, in which the IDF lost many tanks ... The phosphorus bombs create a thick smokescreen {see pictures}
- 18.01.2009 [Independent](#) 28 Israel was using so-called Dime (dense inert metal explosive) bombs designed to produce an intense explosion in a small space. The bombs are packed with tungsten powder, which has the effect of shrapnel but often dissolves in human tissue, making it difficult to discover the cause of injuries ... dissipates its power within a range of five to 10 metres ... the cancer risk from tungsten powder was well known ... Neither white phosphorus nor Dime bombs are illegal, but campaigners say the way they have been used, especially in Gaza's densely packed urban areas, could constitute a war crime
- 18.01.2009 [NY Times](#) 28 FB: An El Al cargo plane that crashed in Amsterdam [1992] was carrying a chemical that can be used in the manufacture of the deadly nerve gas Sarin, a spokesman for the Israeli national airline acknowledged
- 19.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 28 injuries appear to be caused by a pressure wave generated when a missile hits the ground. His best guess is that the pressure wave is caused by a dense inert metal explosive, or DIME
- 20.01.2009 [Haaretz](#) 28 IAEA to probe Arab claims that Israel used uranium ammunition during Gaza op
- 27.02.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 28 a U.S. "focused lethality" weapon that minimalizes explosive damage to structures while inflicting catastrophic wounds on its victims. While the weapon has been used in Iraq, Gaza was the first test of the bomb in a densely populated environment ... GBU-39 is a Dense Inert Metal Explosive (DIME)
- 04.03.2009 [X](#) 28 Baxter International Inc. has just been caught shipping live avian flu viruses mixed with vaccine material to medical distributors in 18 countries ... Baxter is acting a whole lot like a biological terrorism organization {See: The B-Weapon}
- 15.03.2009 [Desertpeace](#) 28 Almost to the date of the 6th anniversary of the murder of Rachel Corrie in Gaza, Israeli troops are .. targeting other American activists ... A US citizen has been critically injured in Ni'lin, near Ramallah, after IDF shot him in the head with a tear-gas canister ... can shoot over 400 meters. The gas canister does not make a noise when fired or emit a smoke tail
- 17.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 ohne vorherige Krankengeschichte durch einen Taser-Treffer einen solchen generalisierten tonisch-klonischen Anfall erlebte ... Bis [n. 1 Jahr] heute weist er Depressionen, Aggressivität, Konzentrationsprobleme, unspezifische Schwindel sowie anhaltende Kopfschmerzen auf
- 19.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 Mehrheit der Deutschen lehnt Waffen in Privathaushalten ab - Vor allem der Bundesinnenminister sucht Verschärfungen des Waffengesetzes zu verhindern {Terrorist Schäume!}
- 23.03.2009 [AP](#) 28 Police in Michigan say a 15-year-old boy has died after being Tasered by officers who were trying to break up a fight
- 26.03.2009 [Aktionsbündnis Lar](#) 28 Die neue Datenbank identifiziert bislang ~260 Rüstungsunternehmen, die die geächteten Waffen oder deren Komponenten anbieten, herstellen oder entwickeln
- 26.03.2009 [Aktionsbündnis Lar](#) 28 Präsident Obama unterzeichnete ein Gesetz, dass den Export von denjenigen Streumunitionen verbietet, die der Zivilbevölkerung Schaden Leid zufügen können und eine Blindgängerrate von >1% haben. Obwohl diese Quote nachweislich nicht zu realisieren ist ..
- 31.03.2009 [Blog](#) 28 An American soldier was blinded in one eye and three others required medical evacuation out of Iraq in a series of laser "friendly fire" incidents

- 31.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 Known as the Balkan Syndrome, the use of **depleted uranium** shells are suspected of being responsible for the ill-health of these veterans and former peacekeepers ... increases in the number of cancers among civilians have been noted in Serbia in Kosovo as well
- 06.04.2009 [Guardian](#) 28 North Korea, along with India, Pakistan and Israel, is one of four countries not to have signed the nuclear non-proliferation treaty - **the US Gov. is banned from sending aid to any nation with nuclear weapons who has not signed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty**
- 07.04.2009 [Zeit](#) 28 Die USA haben 5736 Sprengköpfe, Russland 7200, Frankreich 350, China bis zu 320, Großbritannien bis zu 200, Pakistan bis zu 70 und Indien >50 Atomsprengköpfe. Israel .. bis 200, Nordkorea soll bislang bis zu 12 produziert haben
- 18.04.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 a 16-year-old Michigan boy died after police fired a Taser "stun gun" on him. Robert Mitchell fled police after a routine traffic stop ... police .. claim they Tasered him once
- 19.04.2009 [Blog](#) 28 Depleted uranium alert! **{Incl: How to get rid of nuclear power plant's waste without anybody talking about a nuclear weapon}**
- 22.04.2009 [MM](#) 28 A mentally ill man [24] died after Fort Worth police used a Taser on him, and his parents are questioning the use of the device
- 27.04.2009 [Infowars](#) 28 I don't want to alarm anyone, but usually you don't buy 500,000 plastic coffins "just in case something happens" ... These air tight seal containers would be perfect to bury victims of plague or biological warfare in
- 28.04.2009 [MM](#) 28 Trooper gets hit with own Taser - **Good!**
- 08.05.2009 [Zeit](#) 28 Als Konsequenz aus dem Amoklauf von Winnenden will die Große Koalition Paintball [Spiel] verbieten
- 24.05.2009 [Uruknet](#) 28 presence of as much as 75 tons of depleted uranium in Gaza soil is highly probable [due] to the Israeli "Operation Cast Lead" offensive
- 26.05.2009 [You Tube](#) 28 28 days is the longest preventive detention permissive in any lawful country of the earth [UK].
- 27.05.2009 [Uruknet](#) 28 Living with 75 tons of depleted uranium in Gaza **{the modern A-Weapon}**
- 04.06.2009 [Blog](#) 28 A Travis County Constable used his Taser gun on a 72-year-old great grandmother after she refused to sign a speeding ticket
- 11.06.2009 [MM](#) 28 [A 32-year-old man] died in Washington County after a police officer deployed a Taser when the man ran down a road in what authorities called an "agitated" state
- 19.06.2009 [SMH](#) 28 A Taser used on a man who died after being stunned went off 28 times at the time of the incident, say police [Australia]
- 06.07.2009 [Independent](#) 28 The use of unmanned drones as weapons of war in conflicts around the world has been called into question by one of Britain's most senior judges ... Lord Bingham compared drones with cluster bombs and landmines ... Last week Israel was accused of using missile-firing drones to unlawfully kill at least 29 Palestinian civilians during the Gaza Strip war
- 11.07.2009 [Wash Post](#) 28 The United States' top fighter jet, the Lockheed Martin F-22, has recently required >30 hours of maintenance for every hour in the skies
- 11.07.2009 [Spiegel](#) 28 [FB 1985, Tornado]: Eine Flugstunde erfordert derzeit 60 bis 70 Wartungsstunden. Die Industrie hatte versprochen, mit 33 auszukommen **{bitte erklären Sie Ihren Krieg rechtzeitig an}**
- 22.07.2009 [BBC](#) 28 A man in Western Australia was engulfed in flames when police officers fired a Taser stun gun at him
- 25.07.2009 [X](#) 28 52% of soldiers severely injured in Iraq and Afghanistan who have come to the U.S. Army's largest hospital for treatment have been diagnosed with traumatic brain injuries (TBI)
- 25.07.2009 [X](#) 28 Microwave weapon will rain pain from the sky - an extension of its controversial Active Denial System, which uses microwaves to heat the surface of the skin, creating a painful sensation without burning that strongly motivates the target to flee
- 29.07.2009 [Blog](#) 28 Police in Lakewood Ohio Tase a dog for barking
- 29.07.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 "Officers who used pepper spray and a Taser to remove a man from a store bathroom found out only later he was deaf and mentally disabled and didn't understand they wanted him to open the door" ... the officers' actions were justified because the man was armed with a potential weapon — an umbrella

- 29.07.2009 [Raw Story](#) 28 Manufacturers of the Taser stun gun unveiled a new handheld weapon which is capable of shocking 3 people without having to reload
- 02.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 28 South Africa turned to Israel after West froze nuclear ties in 1976 over development of military program
- 03.08.2009 [Al Arabiya](#) 28 Pentagon is seeking to speed deployment of an ultra-large "bunker-buster" bomb on the most advanced U.S. bomber as soon as July 2010 {for testing in Iran?}
- 05.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 Noch entwickeln sich militärische Robotersysteme außerhalb aller internationaler Abkommen, das müsste sich dringend ändern
- 07.08.2009 [Haaretz](#) 28 The Windbreaker tracks incoming anti-tank missiles and launches a small rocket to destroy them a few dozen meters from the tank itself. The rocket system was purchased after the Second Lebanon War, when dozens of IDF tanks were damaged by Hezbollah anti-tank missiles
- 07.08.2009 [Global Reseate](#) 28 A classified German Army manual has thrown doubt over US and UK assurances that no depleted uranium munitions have been used in Afghanistan
- 07.08.2009 [Google Video](#) 28 In Lies We Trust: The CIA, Hollywood and Bioterrorism – will the next vaccination be for health, disease or both
- 09.08.2009 [X](#) 28 German Department of Defence couldn't tell committee members how much DU is stored in, or transported through Germany by its allies because it holds no data on shipments
- 18.08.2009 [Blog](#) 28 Cops Taser Child 19 Times Leaving Him in a Coma
- 19.08.2009 [MM](#) 28 A man who was tasered during a traffic stop after he and his female companion allegedly assaulted state troopers, died from **unknown causes** {Fate? Malaria? Family revenge after ancient sin?}
- 26.08.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 der Polizist, der [einen Mann] das Auge weggeschossen hat, nicht in "legitimer Selbstverteidigung" gehandelt und der Einsatz der Flash-Ball-Pistole eine "disproportionale Reaktion" gewesen sei
- 27.08.2009 [X](#) 28 Unlike the current Taser X26, which fires darts attached to short wires, the XREP is wire-free. Its projectile, the size of a shotgun cartridge, is designed to pierce the target's skin and contains battery-powered circuits that deliver a debilitating shock. It has a range of 20 metres or more, compared with 5 metres for previous Tasers.
- 28.08.2009 [USA Today](#) 28 Los Angeles: a man has died after a deputy shocked him three times with an electric stun gun at a subway station
- 29.08.2009 [MM](#) 28 A mentally ill man's death after he was shocked twice by a police Taser was a homicide, a medical examiner's office ruled
- 30.08.2009 [Blog](#) 28 While flechettes are not expressly forbidden under international humanitarian law in all circumstances, other rules of humanitarian law render their use in the Gaza Strip illegal
- 03.09.2009 [X](#) 28 Mother Watched Son Tasered To Death [Police: drove too fast; tasered thrice]
- 03.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 Frankreich: Kein Taser für die Police Municipale - Verfassungsrat verlangt genauere Bestimmungen für die Elektroschockwaffe
- 04.09.2009 [X](#) 28 The airborne military laser which promises to destroy, damage or disable targets with little to no collateral damage has for the first time actually blown something up ... Boeing's Advanced Tactical Laser (ATL)
- 07.09.2009 [SFGate](#) 28 [USA signed weapons agreements in 2008 at 68,4% of global arms sales. Italy (2) & Russia (3) each ~7%]
- 16.09.2009 [Blog](#) 28 An MQ-9 Reaper drone's fail-safe programming failed and it rushed through Afghanistan's airspace. The US Air Force simply responded by sending a manned plane to shoot it down. Turns out this isn't all that uncommon
- 23.09.2009 [MM](#) 28 Gegen den Hersteller der Kalaschnikow-Waffen Konkursantrag gestellt worden [Fefe] {kaum zu glauben}
- 26.09.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 National Guard, police, and other military units attacked American citizens with tear gas and deployed **sound cannons** today in response to an "unpermitted protest" as bedlam hit the streets on the first day of the G20 summit in downtown Pittsburgh {coming next to your ears}
- 29.09.2009 [MM](#) 28 police are defending their actions the night they tasered double amputee [wheelchair-bound] Gregory Williams. Police say they followed protocol, but Williams is alleging excessive force

- 01.10.2009 [MM](#) 28 In 1999 NATO bombed Serbia with depleted uranium bombs, which caused a cancer outbreak in the region
- 05.10.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 The police department in Pensacola, Florida, has suspended an officer who allegedly attempted to Taser a suspect from inside his squad car before running the man over, resulting in the suspect's death
- 03.11.2009 [Telepolis](#) 28 seit 2006 sollen etwa 1000 Menschen .. durch Drohnenangriffe auf pakistanisches Territorium getötet worden sein
- 04.11.2009 [Raw Story](#) 28 Minneapolis: Suspect surrenders, puts hands on squad car — then gets Tased in neck
- 05.11.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 Jim Duensing, 2008 Congressional candidate and founder of the Libertarian 9/11 truth caucus Libertarians for Justice, is in critical condition after being repeatedly shot in the back and arm by a Las Vegas cop ... According to Jim, the cop electrocuted him with a taser while his arms were raised in the air, and he fled in a panic reaction ... Tasers are lethal weapons, and should only be used in lieu of even more lethal weapons. Since so many cops are apparently too dumb or evil to figure that out, we obviously need to get tasers the hell out of the hands of these bullies-in-blue.
- 09.11.2009 [WRH](#) 28 Police Brutality: 14 yr old girl Tasered in the Head
- 14.11.2009 [Blog](#) 28 A police officer who Tasered a man after the man had been handcuffed and subdued was suspended without pay for two weeks
- 17.11.2009 [Uruknet](#) 28 Israeli researchers have developed a portable device that causes excruciating sensations of burning and can be built for just \$250,000
- 20.11.2009 [Blog](#) 28 The firearm death rate in Washington, DC is 80.6 per 100,000 for the same period. That means you are about 25% more likely to be shot and killed in the US capital, which has some of the strictest gun control laws in the US , than you are in Iraq . Conclusion: The US should pull out of Washington
- 21.11.2009 [MM](#) 28 A Taser that twice shocked Brian Cardall contributed to or caused heart irregularities in the 32-year-old man that led to his death
- 26.11.2009 [Huffington P](#) 28 Land Mine Treaty Won't Be Signed By Obama Adm.
- 29.11.2009 [Blog](#) 28 10-Year-Old Tasered For Refusing Bedtime! [mother called the police and asked for taser, daughter was hysterical]
- 29.11.2009 [Blog](#) 28 So let's just look at these three photographs - one from Iraq, one from Afghanistan and now one from Gaza. You can see very clearly that they all show terrible defects that follow the same path, all of which are victims of uranium based weapons
- 04.12.2009 [MM](#) 28 an "out of control" 10-year-old child was shocked with a Taser and arrested by sheriff's deputies in Pueblo West
- 06.12.2009 [Independent](#) 28 The world is winning the landmine war - The fight to clear landmines gets little coverage ... 2 million emplaced mines have been cleared, and some ~44 million held in stockpiles destroyed ... Only 3 countries – India, Pakistan and Burma – may have been producing anti-personnel mines in 2008 ... stockpiles: 10.4m mines [USA], 110m [China], 24.5m [Russia]
- 10.12.2009 [WRH](#) 28 "This pattern of pathology in the airway tissues is similar to that reported in autopsy findings of victims of both the 1918 and 1957 influenza pandemics" {but wasn't 1918 H5N1 ?}
- 11.12.2009 [Raw Story](#) 28 USA remained opposed to int. inspections of biological weapon sites, even though it stressed its commitment to a UN treaty covering such arms and invaded Iraq in part over its alleged stalling of -- UN weapons inspectors {invade, invade!}
- 12.12.2009 [Rian](#) 28 Iraq armaments contract Ukraine's biggest - arms exporter
- 12.12.2009 [Blog](#) 28 President Obama rejected inspection protocol for US biological weapons, in Orwellian contradiction to his statement to strengthen the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC). This comes after increased US investment in bio-weapons during the Bush Administration with multiple reports of secret and illegal programs
- 18.12.2009 [Blog](#) 28 For the near future, at least, the U.S. military will keep on using DU. Alternatives based on tungsten haven't panned out ... may be an improved version of DU called Stakalloy
- 23.12.2009 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 Pentagon is the largest institutional user of petroleum products and energy in general {not counting their use of explosives}

- 24.12.2009 [Rian](#) 28 New Zealand & Belgium ratify UN cluster bomb ban convention ... 4 more ratifications to bring them to 30 are needed for the agreement to enter into force and become a binding international law six months later. The United States, China and Russia, which produce cluster bombs, and India, Pakistan and Israel that use them have refused to join the convention
- 25.12.2009 [Blog](#) 28 Samples collected from Gaza were tested .. tested positive to both DU/EU. Experts considered that Gaza may have been used as a test bed for 4th Generation Weapons
- 27.12.2009 [Spiegel](#) 28 Nicht nur durch Taser sterben Leute, auch Pfefferspray kann töten ... In 1/2 Jahr sind 3 Menschen gestorben, nachdem die Polizei den Chili-Wirkstoff gegen sie eingesetzt hat. Alle standen unter Drogen oder Psychopharmaka
- 29.12.2009 [X](#) 28 A suburban Chicago police officer Tasered a man 11 times while he was having a diabetic seizure {not an acknowledged therapy}
- 01.08.2005 [Toronto Star](#)
- 30.01.2009 [MM](#) **29 American Election & Vote Fraud**
- 26.03.2009 [Telepolis](#) 29 A Princeton University professor demonstrated in court today how New Jersey's most widely used voting machines can be opened with a screwdriver and their computer chips swapped by hand
- 27.04.2009 [X](#) 29 1. dokumentierter Fall von E-Voting-Betrug – In Kentucky wurden 5 Personen unter dem Vorwurf der Wahlfälschung festgenommen
- 04.06.2009 [Politiken](#) 29 The Irish gov. has given up on e-voting and is moving back to paper. The cost of continuing with the failed system is too high
- 01.07.2009 [Blog](#) 29 Overskudsstemmer ved EU-valget på søndag kan sælges til et andet parti. Pris: Praktikantophold, studieture eller penge
- 18.08.2009 [Blog](#) 29 Minnesota Supreme Court Rules On Coleman's [R] Appeal: He Lost, Franken [D] Won The Election - You didn't cheat ENOUGH
- 23.08.2009 [Independent](#) 29 Premier Election Solutions, formerly Diebold, has patched a serious security weakness in its election tabulation software used in the majority of states, according to a lab that tested the new version and a federal commission that certified it
- 03.09.2009 [MM](#) 29 Reports of widespread and systematic fraud and intimidation continued to emerge amid delays in the counting of votes in the Afghan elections
- 08.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 29 In Telgte sind 5-600 Briefwahl-Stimmen vor der Auszählung geshreddert worden
- 11.09.2009 [Telepolis](#) 29 800 Wahllokale waren angeblich nie für Wähler geöffnet, trotzdem wurden von dort Tausende Stimmen für Karsai gemeldet
- 16.09.2009 [Huffington P.](#) 29 Iran und Afghanistan - Vom Unterschied zwischen Wahlfälschung und Wahlfälschung {westliche Doppelmoral}
- 17.09.2009 [Independent](#) 29 Ballots from ~10% of Afghanistan's polling stations must be recounted because of suspicions of fraud in last month's presidential election
- 29.09.2009 [Blog](#) 29 EU election observer mission said it believed as many as 1.5 million votes – including 1.1 million cast for Mr Karzai – were "suspicious"
- 29.09.2009 [X](#) 29 Piratenpartei vermisst drei Stimmen in Rhynern [wenigsten drei, die an PP gestimmt hatten, wurden nicht gefunden - Stimmzahl 0]
- 01.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 29 das vorläufige Endergebnis des Berliner Wahlleiters hat gar keine Piratenstimmen [Fefe]
- 04.10.2009 [Rian](#) 29 US diplomat Peter Galbraith removed from UN post after pressing for inquiry into election results [in Afghanistan]
- 04.10.2009 Fefe 29 Two thirds of Irish voters say "yes" to EU's Lisbon treaty - Ireland rejected the treaty 18 months ago with 53.4%
- 05.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 29 Das EU-Demokratiemodell ("wir lassen sie einfach solange abstimmen, bis sie dafür stimmen") funktioniert
- 06.10.2009 [Telepolis](#) 29 One in three votes for Karzai fraudulent, says US diplomat
- 08.10.2009 [BAZ](#) 29 Sozialistische PASOK gewinnt entgegen dem europäischen Trend die absolute Parlamentsmehrheit [in GR]
- 29 Wahlbetrug in Afghanistan laut Uno weit massiver als vermutet ... So war die Beteiligung in einzelnen Provinzen offenbar bis zu drei Mal so gering wie von der offiziellen Wahlkommission angegeben ... Nachgezählt werden lediglich die Ergebnisse aus den Bezirken, in denen die Beteiligung bei der Wahl am 20. August angeblich bei 100 Prozent gelegen hat oder in denen einer der Kandidaten mehr als 95 Prozent der Stimmen erhalten haben soll.

- 19.10.2009 [Blog](#) 29 Karzai may not accept the results of a recount of the summer's general election votes
- 21.10.2009 [Guardian](#) 29 Western leaders rush to praise Afghan president after he succumbs to pressure for second vote
- 24.10.2009 [Rian](#) 29 Ukraine's opposition Party ... nominated as presidential candidate its leader Viktor Yanukovych, seen as a frontrunner in the upcoming election ... Jan 17
- 29.10.2009 [Rian](#) 29 Yushchenko registers candidacy in Ukraine presidential election
- 01.11.2009 [BBC](#) 29 Abdullah, President Hamid Karzai's rival in the second round of the Afghan presidential election, will not take part in the poll.

Comments:

August 2004 was the first month of making my notes on "what really happened" - mostly after findings of the web presentation by Michael Rivero. After one year of making it in Word, I transferred it to Excel for faster sorting out of the various chapters.

In 2007, I have renamed the calendar "Alternative View." This is in reaction to the concern, frequently expressed by friends, of my apparent paranoia. Whereas the news transferred by the Mainstream Media (MM) show one side of the occurrences, this shows another side, occasionally also cited in MM, and it is up to you to keep informed - often without necessary knowing, where to find the truth. In any case, it is an enrichment to see the news from the other side.

The majority of notifications are now getting a link. An unusual source is now labelled X - which source, you can see in the link. The vast majority of texts are in English but German is also frequent, Danish and French may appear (after all, I am making this for myself, you are cordially invited to read what you understand)




Rivero's and my comments are given in **red**, my own comments also with **special {bracketts}**.

The quotations are used for various documentations (see sheet war-terror)

Abbreviations:

In order to present the quotations as short as possible, a number of abbreviations are utilized. While I am simultaneously emphasizing authenticity, a number of rules have been developed, equally listed here.

References to weekdays are deleted, these are ge

X	Link to seldomly used source: I try to give the link to all sources referred (knowing that many after a short or long time are no longer active). These links can be seen when pressing CTRL+K on the cell, then content may be copied (CTRL+A, CTRL+C) and int
...	Quotation interrupted between sentences ed)
..	Quotation interrupted within a sentence
[]	Content within brackets understandable from article but not expressed at the place
{ }	Content within brackets reflect a personal comment
-	Segregation between title and content
	Article downloaded (aks for it if interested)
	Breaking news
	To be searched when I come home (due to limited Internet access)
&	and
adm.	administration
Am.	American
eur./ EU	European / European Union
gov.	government
ICRC	International Committee of the Red Cross
IDF	Israeli Defence Force (Israeli Occupation Force)
int.	international
PA	Palestinian Authority
UN	U.N., United Nations
US / USA	U.S., United States
WTO	World Trade Organization
\$, €, £, SFr	(official currencies)
> , <	more than, less than
~	approximately, nearly, almost, at least
MM	Mainstream Media not specified
Blog	Alternative News source, see Sources
X	Organisation Homepage or uncertain